

VOL: 78.

Banner of Light Publishing Co., } 9 Bosworth St., Boston, Mass. }

BOSTON, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1895.

WOMAN'S SOUVENIR NUMBER.

BEYOND.

BY ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

It seemsth such a little way to me Across to that strange country, the Beyond, And yet not strange, for it has grown to be The home of those of whom 1 am so fond: They make it seem familiar and most dear, As journeying friends bring distant countries near.

So close it lies that when my sight is clear So close it hes that when my sight is clear I think I see the gleaming strand; I know, I feel that those who 've gone from here Come near enough to touch my hand; I often think, but for our veiled eyes, We should find heaven right around us lies.

I cannot make it seem a day to dread When from this dear earth I shall journey out To that still dearer country of the dead, And join the lost ones so long dreamed about. I love this world, yet shall I love to go And meet the friends who wait for me, I know.

And so for me there is no sting to death, And so the grave has lost its victory; It is but crossing with a bated breath And white, set face, a little style of sea, To find the loved ones waiting on the shore, More beautiful, more precious than before.



a high order. In 1865 he started a Nursery, which ranks among the largest in the State, and now requires the services of fifty laborers and salesmen.

There are lives which rise so high above the level of the masses as to give to the disinterested spectator the impression of picturesque Alpine scenery in contrast to the monotony of the prairie. Spirits are born to dwell in a human incasement of a fiber more delicate, of a strength more tenacious, and of a mental force more subtle and elusive than falls to the usual lot of mortal man.

The career of A. B. French is a most remarkable one: remarkable for the strange powers he has possessed; remarkable for its literary excellence; remarkable for the various channels in which his efforts have been successfully exerted. As lecturer, Spiritualist, orator, nurseryman, author and lawyer-in whatever he has undertaken-he has excelled.

In 1892 there was published a volume of lectures entitled "Gleanings from the Rostrum," by A. B. French. These lectures are artistic gems of literature, and fairly illustrate the author's lucid literary style, originality of thought and expression.

In the preface he says: "During more than twenty years of public life I have studiously avoided newspaper notoriety, and the making of books, of which there seems no end. Standing now upon life's summit, and realizing the sunset is not afar, I may be indulged in the desire to perpetuate some of the thoughts I have uttered. Should they meet the approbation of those who peruse them, I can assure the reader that whatever of merit they contain is quite as much due to the kind friends who have encouraged me as to any gifts of my own."

The volume has had an extensive circulation, and is a valuable addition to American literature.

The voluminous contributions of Mr. French to spiritual literature have been widely disseminated, and he contemplates in the near future a retirement from private business cares, in order to better complete his public work. A Brief Outline of the Position of the Lyceum Movement in Great Britain.



MISS FLORENCE A. E. MORSE.

of their membership of officers and children reported as follows: Officers 593, children 3,460; average attendance, officers 403, children 2,199, or rather less than two-thirds the number of children and rather more than twothirds the number of officers upon the rollbooks. It certainly is a pity that the membership of the remaining twenty Lyceums cannot be estimated.

I can, however, safely say that 4,000 children, at least, have the opportunity of gaining a knowledge of our facts and teachings, and that over 600 men and women have nobly undertaken the responsibility of training the coming

(By Permission, from "PUSHED BY UNSEEN HANDS."] AN ECHO FROM SHILOH.

BY HELEN H. GARDENER.

TT is impossible to recall now what started the ldiscussion. I remember that we suddenly found ourselves—as people constantly do-in the midst of a speculative philosophical debate. the genesis of which belongs with the infancy of the race, and its exodus will possibly be coincident with the extinction of mankind.

"Now, here is a thing I'd like you to explain to me," the thoughtful German gentleman who sat in the corner was saying. "You say that you don't believe in spirits, but how do you account for a thing like this-and, mind you, I do not say it is spirits do it, but I only ask you, how do you account for it otherwise? It was in 1872. The medium was not what you call a professional, but she was the little daughter of a friend of ours. She was barely sixteen vears old then. We were all sitting around a table like this-you know how they do it-and it was clear daylight. She went into a sort of trance. Then she began to shiver and say 'Oohoo!' like that, a sort of tremble. At last she said to me, 'Do n't you remember me? oh, Herman, do n't you know me? You did me the last kindness I received on earth. I am Ludwig-' Her voice died out, and she said again, 'L-u-d-w-i-g,' in a far-away kind of tone. I could n't remember ever having had a friend by that name for whom I had done any special last service. I tried hard to think, and the others went on talking. I recalled a schoolmate in Germany of the name; but he had died in California, and I was not there. Another by the name was not dead yet. And so I ran over all the people I had ever known who were named Ludwig, and I said, 'You 've made a mistake. I never did a last service for any one named Ludwig.' The girl had come out of that is neither here nor there. What I'm

and then-whiz! they opened fire. Three hundred and twenty-one of us were alive to tell the tale! Poor August Zegler was shot through the body, and fell with the flag under him, He was the color-bearer. He was shot through the bowels, and fell on his face on the flag.

Postage Free.

As we turned to run-our orders were only to learn if batteries were masked there. and then retreat-and we had surely learned that," he added, as a grim aside-"as we turned to run I rolled poor August over on his back and caught up the flag from under him. It was the Confederate flag-the flag you think was on the wrong side, and no doubt it was, but it was our colors, and I saved it."

Some one in the room said it was a fine action; but he did not pause and had no thought of his deed, although he had been promoted to a staff position as a result of this bit of bravery. He was only coming to his point in the story.

"Just as I caught up the flag and had got five or six feet, with an impetus that threw me still further ahead, poor Ludwig Maxer fell on one knee at my side, and said: 'Oohool" in a sort of a long shiver, and put out his hands. He had been shot. He cried out-not especially to me: 'Oh, do n't leave me behind!' With the natural impulse of a comrade I crowded my other arm around him and tried to pull him to his feet again. He had been hit in the small of the back, and my arm hurt him worse dan de shot. He made a groan, his head dropped on my shoulder, and he was what you call unconscious. One of de odder boys threw an arm around him on de odder side, and we dragged him forward until, from behind a covered place, some of us carried the dead weight into the ranks and on behind de line."

The German paused to wipe his forehead and begin his deliberate English again.

"I say dead weight-and it was that-for he was all paralyzed below the waist now. But her trance, and we told her what she had said. coming to is this. The poor fellow died two days later without ever uttering a word, and the strangest thing about it all was that his his pocket had to be buried with him. We could n't take it away. It fought and bit us "At last she said she'd try again. She did, every time we tried, and ran back into his This time her hand grasped a pencil, and the breast-pocket. We wrapped the flag we had rescued around poor Maxer, and from beneath the blue folds the little head of his faithful memory came back to me as from the dead in- comrade peered as we lowered him into his deed. My heart stopped beating. 1 had not grave. We covered him very slowly, to give it time to get out when it should understand that it was really to be buried; but the trembling creature held its place, and-and-we buried it alive."

Hon. A. B. French.

TTE present our readers in this number To the Editor of the Banner of Light: with a very fair likeness of Mr. A. B. French, of Clyde, Ohio.

He is the son of a farmer, and was born in Farmington, Trumbull County, O., Sept. 13, 1838. When nearing his sixteenth birthday he became a medium, and began his career as a | Sunday schools they are sent to the Lyceums public lecturer in the trance state. His first | that have been started, where they are inlectures excited great curiosity in all who heard them.

At the time of his development he was a member of the "Western Reserve Seminary," in his native town, but he was soon obliged to leave, and his subsequent education has been obtained wholly by his own exertions and the aid of the spirit-world.

His schooldays over, the inspiration of the spirit-world moved him, and he found no rest save when obeying its behest. At schoolhouse and hall in neighboring towns he lectured. He constantly rebelled, for the public silently condemned, and the sensitive boy (then without prophetic eye) keenly felt the ostracism to which he was subjected.

From the date mentioned until his twentyfirst year, he traveled in northeastern Ohio as a trance lecturer, and he was regarded as the "boy wonder." His charm of utterance, and the new, strange thoughts he voiced, held the crowds that nightly greeted him.

He has no doubt officiated at more funerals than any speaker of his age. His happy manner of presenting the glorious truths of immor- thousand. In 1891 the report showed but a tality and glimpses of a new and beautiful small increase in the number of children and existence beyond the fleeting shadows of this officers, and none in the number of Lyceums, life, has made calls upon his services very numerous-having been invited two and three hundred miles to officiate on such occasions.

From about the years 1865 to 1870 he devoted all his time to the lecture work, and won for himself an enviable reputation in various western cities; but finding the remuneration inadequate to his wants he closed his engagements, and attended a course of law lectures at Ann Arbor, Mich. The following year he was admitted to practice in the courts of Ohio, and became a member of the law firm of Lemmon & French, where he practiced law some three years.

In the fall of 1878 he was the Republican candidate for the Legislature, and received the largest majority ever given a candidate for like honors in his own town. In the fall of 1880 he | cers 286, children 2,150. The highest number | was again nominated to the same office, but of children on the books of any Lyceum was declined the honor. Since that date he has devoted all his time to lecture work.

In the fall of 1883 he was made a member of the Slayton Lyceum Bureau of Chicago, and has lectured upon Pre-Historic America in nearly all our great cities with marked success.

His lectures are scientific, historical and full of thought. He is not in any sense an iconoclast, and is justly considered one of the most eloquent speakers before the public. His teachings are adapted to the masses, and the secular press recognizes his marked ability. He has won an enviable reputation under difficulties known only to his most intimate friends.

In the busy life of Mr. French have been blended the expression of a rare psychic fac- | spirit-world has sent us. ulty and the exercise of business abilities of ¹

THE position of the Lyceum movement in

Great Britain is most encouraging. The great importance of early training is being realized by Spiritualists everywhere, and now instead of sending their children to Orthodox structed in our beautiful philosophy, and trained in a knowledge of immortality, the

reality of the spiritual world and the facts of spirit-intercourse. The First English Lyceum was opened at Nottingham in the year 1870; but for quite a number of years the movement progressed very slowly. About twelve years ago it showed signs of strengthening, so much so, in fact, that ten years ago it was deemed advisable to call a Conference to consider the best means of uniting the then existing Lyceums, encouraging societies to form new ones, and to discuss the best methods of Lyceum work. So suc-

cessful was this Conference, that it was decided to hold one each year, and in 1890 a Constitution was adopted, and the annual Conference developed into a Union, under the name of the "British Spiritualists' Lyceum Union," with Mr. H. A. Kersey as President, and Mr. Alfred Kitson as Secretary. At that Conference the Secretary reported that there were sixty Lyceums in existence in England, with a membership (including officers) of about two there still being but sixty of these; twenty five had joined the Union.

In 1892 the numbers were but slightly increased. In 1893 the number of children had decreased, but, as the number of children who attended the various Lyceums regularly had increased, the movement was really in a more | Was born in Ohio, the daughter of well-known satisfactory condition. The exact figures for 1893 were as follows: Officers 488, children still active in the Cause. Mrs. Sheets has al-2,906, Lyceums 60; Lyceums in the Union, 37. At the Conference held at Dewsbury, Yorkshire, in May, 1894, the annual statistical re- rostrum, began in 1882, while her inspirational turns are rather confusing. Of the sixty-five work commenced about four years ago. She Lyceums, twenty, for some unknown reason, has been very successful in her chosen field. completely ignored the return forms sent them by the Union Secretary, so the following figures apply to forty-five Lyceums only: Offiat Halifax, there being 160, with an average attendance of 140, the lowest at Hulme (Manchester) with fifteen. Five Lyceums, beside Halifax, had a membership of over one hundred; twelve Lyceums had two sessions each Sunday, the remaining having but one.

The statistics this year, 1895, show a very gratifying increase in the number of Lyceums in existence in Great Britain. There are seventy-eight, thirteen more than last year. Again twenty Lyceums have ignored the request for information as to their membership, so that it is impossible to say how many chil- country. dren are being, Sunday after Sunday, instructed in the message of love and progress the

The fifty-eight secretaries who sent a report

generation.

The one great disadvantage that the officers labor under is the difficulty of obtaining suitable class-books. The English "Lyceum Manual" is a most useful and instructive collection of hymns and readings, but the only spiritualistic class-book published so far is Mr. Kitson's extremely useful little work, "Outlines of Spiritualism."

The above is a very brief outline of the condition of the Lyceum movement in Great Britain. I wish it were possible to give a longer and fuller account, but the short time at my disposal, and the fact that this is being written away from home, must be my explanation and apology, if one is needed.

FLORENCE A. E. MORSE.

Mrs. Abbie E. Sheets

Spiritualists, both of whom are mediums and ways been a medium; the active unfolding of her powers, which took her to the spiritual Her phases are also tests and symbolical delineations.

Mrs. Sheets is a most active worker in local and camp departments, and always leads to success. At present she is Vice President of the Michigan State Spiritual Association and of the Grand Ledge Spiritualists' Association. She is also connected with the Board of the Michigan Mediums' Protective Organization, and her counsel in these several bodies is considered of the highest order and benefit.

As a platform speaker she is magnetic, act ive, convincing, earnest and honest. When ever an object is to be secured, the associa-tions with which she is connected feel success certain if Mrs. Sheets's services can be enlisted. In private conversation she is interesting and instructive, and her home is largely visited by prominent people from all parts of the

She draws around her most beautiful influences from the angel world, and imparts those conditions to all with whom she comes in contact

Mrs. Sheets's home is in Grand Ledge, Mich.

She argued with me that there must have been such a person-because, she said, she had no knowledge of what she had done or said, and little pet squirrel that he always carried in some one must have spoken to me through her. I said 'No,' and I stuck to it.

moment she was unconscious she wrote: 'Oh! do n't leave me, Ludwig Maxer. Shiloh.' The thought of him for years. He had never been my friend-only a chance comrade in armsand so many who were nearer and dearer had gone down that same awful day, and, later on, that his very memory had faded from my mind. It all came back like a lightning flash in a clear sky. That you may understand how this can be so, I shall have to tell you a little war history: You know I was on what you call the wrong side-the Confederate side. It is no matter now whether it was right or wrong. One thing is very certain, it had its heroes, and few of its stories have yet been told. But dat is needer here nor dare," he said, forgetting his English accent and dropping into the attractive broken inflection and pronunciation that lend ed and thoughtful Germans, whose mother- | that?" tongue is the language of their thought and affection, no matter how carefully they school themselves to conform to the demands of the language of the land of their adoption.

My German friend's ordinary every-day sentences not only followed his English grammar, some one account for them." but the inflection gave but slight clue to his nationality. When, however, he warmed to a i tion thrown out by the skeptical lady. thought or story that carried him out of himself, his tongue would slip certain letters, and, as I say, add charm to the earnestness and force of his unguarded naturalness, until he would notice it himself, and, with an effort of memory and will, set his tongue on the English track again.

Some one else spoke, and, in the break which followed, much of the fire died out of his face, speech resumed the beaten path of conventional English.

to the color guard. Volunteers were called for as for me telling dose facts in dat border town to deploy and throw out a line toward a thicket so soon after de close of de war-did any of you to see if there were masked batteries behind live in what was called de border States along it. At first a few men and then very nearly about dat time? No?" He displayed more the whole of the Twentieth Louisiana regi- excitement as he asked the question than at ment responded to the call, and we were or- any time before, and his accent lapsed with dered to go far enough to draw their fire if his self-control. "No! Well, den, all I got batteries were ambushed there, and then fall to say is, anybody who did n't haf to tell he back when the test had been made. Nearly was with Beauregard was n't telling it. And one thousand men marched toward those I was a young German. Nobody suspected bushes. We had to march through a cornfield that I had been in the army. They thought that means. Hidden from each other-there It was what you call-healthier." is no place so terrible to a soldier as a cornfield ! "

look of intense thoughtfulness as he faced his handsome wife.

the unknown but suspected danger. Gott! I medium." haf often woudered how the men did it who knew there were wives and children at home two questioned it. The words "secondary waiting for dem! But dat is needer here nor dare!"

Again he pulled back to the story and to English.

There was a long pause. His voice had grown low and almost tender. Several persons murmured inaudible trifles, but all were intensely interested and eager for him to go OB.

"But, as I say," he continued, a moment later, "there had been so many nearer and dearer to me who were killed that day and afterward, in the war, that the memory of poor Maxer and his pet squirrel had died out of my mind until this child-medium flashed it across my mental vision again like lightning in a an added charm to the conversation of educat- clear sky. Now, how do you account for

> "She had heard of it at the time," began the incredulous lady on his left; but he did not allow her to finish the sentence.

> "Mind you, I don't say it is spirits. All I say is, these are the facts, and I'd like to hear

The gentleman opposite took up the sugges-

"The medium had heard of it at the time, or -more natural still-you had told it in the town after the war, and she had gotten hold of it."

But the German was ready to meet both suggestions:

"You must not forget that war was a mere name to the little girl who did that. She was barely sixteen, and all this had been ten years and perhaps out of his thought as well, and his before. She could hardly have heard of it at the time-and, besides, she did not even know I had been in the battle of Shiloh." He "It was at the battle of Shiloh. I belonged paused, and smiled in a sarcastic way. "And -and every old soldier will understand what | I had lately landed, and I let dem think dat.

We all laughed.

"It was mind acting on mind," began the His voice dropped, and his eyes assumed a lady from Boston. "You were not aware that you were thinking of your comrade in arms at Shiloh: but you were, and in her supersensi-"I was not a married man then, and yet it tive state your own thought impressed itself took a great deal of grim determination to face on the mind of the child whom you call a

Several agreed to this explanation. One or consciousness," "unconscious cerebration," thought transference," and the like, mingled with the general flow of suggestion or assertion that each felt in duty bound to offer "They waited until we were almost on them, as his or her contribution toward the solution



2

LIGHT. BANNER OF

of the question. The German listened to them | again in their golden glory - and laid myself all. Then he said slowly:

"You must remember, I do n't say it was the spirit of Ludwig Maxer. I do n't know what it was that spoke and wrote-through that ohild-but I do know it was n't what you are all talking about now. I tell you I could n't recall any such man until the second time, when she wrote the full name and 'Shiloh!' I had hardly known his first name. I was new to the country and new to the war. I was drafted soon after I had gone South, and was not even in a regiment of men whom I had known before. Some in my own company had become almost dear to me, but he belonged to Company K, and I to Company F. We had had nothing in common. His death and burial were to me what you call a mere episode, and but for the squirrel I doubt if I could have recalled any of it after so long a time, and after so many other experiences in the war and since. For, you see, I was in a strange land then, and I had married and had a family since that happened. So much had filled in my life in these ten intervening years, and that was such a mere episode in with the rest, I had forgotten it. Oh, no, she did not get it from my mind that day. I got it from hers, and so I say how do you explain it? Spirits I do not say it was. Mind-reading and the like I know it was not.'

He whispered an aside to his wife, who had appeared nervous while he talked. Then he said, in the tone of one who yields a point:

"My wife wants me to tell you one thing I thought I would leave out. She thinks it is strangest of all. It is dis-"

"This," said his wife, gently touching his hand.

"Yes, this. When the little medium took the pencil to write the name she seemed partly conscious. As she wrote it she jerked aside, and her hand tried to drop the pencil and push again her finger had several small bloody scratch-like marks on it, and she said that all she remembered of her second trance was that a squirrel tried to bite her finger. Now, how do you account for that?"

The lady from Boston smiled, but made a case. Under the note she wrote: "Optical illusion? Imagination, or?"-

Two or three of the party began to talk in asides of the new feature in the matter, and labored to fit it into their previously espoused theories, each giving a different explanation. No one doubted the German's sincerity, and no one questioned his common-sense. His integrity was above suspicion. Yet his story was being explained away on all sides. Some of the but each person had a theory that appeared to satisfy himself.

Each listened to his neighbor's hypothesis met some point with the German's original inquiry: "But, on that basis, how do you exend, and each went his way, triumphant in his own mental attitude, which touched the shores his individual satisfaction, answered the question from which we started. And yet no two answers agreed.

Written for the Banner of Light.

down in my little bed.

I heard weeping and little voices orying for grandma, and older voices saying quietly, "She is dying," but above them all I heard voices saying to me far away, yet very near, "Peace I leave with you, my peace I give to you." "Let not your heart be troubled." "Be of good cheer ; I have overcome the world." And I heard singing, and I saw my dear mother and my sweet sister long gone from me. And my mother sang a lullaby of years ago, and there came over me a peace no pen can describe, no mortal understand. It was worth all my book of life, that last page, and as the angel was writing in Jesus's last words, "It is finished," I lifted myself up to go with my sister and the gathering company. We did not go, and yet we did. However, 'mid the murmur of the children's sobs and the silence of earth, 'mid the | they apparently seek to prevent change and to sweet words that voices unheard by others were repeating to me, while the singing filled all my soul with untold joy, while a great peace was gathering about me, while everything make this charge concerning the ministry, the seemed slipping from me, I felt a hand. Through all my being coursed new life. Then arms gathered themselves about me in tenderest love. Then on my ear fell the old pet name that had not been spoken for sixty years. Then a kiss that had no time, or tears, or separation

in it, and I beheld my beloved.

What had dying done for me? Oh, mortals, why start and shrink to cross the flood? So I used to sing. It had given me everything. The love that broke my heart had been waiting and watching for me. It seemed like earth, and yet so different the air, so beautiful beyond all words the hills and flowers and fields, so gloriously sweet the singing of the birds as they warbled immortal songs! It seemed like that lost day of earth. But something told me I had found it again in heaven. As I looked into his dear face, and saw him so young and strong, I something. When she came out of her trance | felt come over mea peculiar sadness, and I said. "Oh, I am an old lady." He smiled on me, and led me to a brook clear as crystal. "Look, dear. one," he said, "for you have found again with death and me your vanished youth." And looking into those heavenly waters I saw the brown curly hair, the dimpled cheeks, the bright eves note on an ivory tablet of the new point in the of years ago, and the red lips on which rested the betrothal kiss. Then he told me in wondrous words that the old lady, so-called on earth, was lying cold and still, with her snowy cap and white hair, in the little parlor in the house of earth. The face was wrinkled and sad from the changes of time.

Now, in death, it will look placid and calm, and friends are exclaiming, "How young she looks." "In leaving your earthly dress you threw over it the glory of your departure and explanations left the problem vaguer than it the dawning of your coming immortal youth. adequate, and others were simply ridiculous; to day, in the vales of time, amid sighs and weeping, but my immortal love, forever young, stands in God's everlasting country, while the with deep scorn or profound incredulity, and her spiritual body. A shroud, a funeral on earth, an old woman blind and tired, stooping plain this?" And so the evening came to an into God's eternal country with its everlasting hills and cooling waters, stretching before our eyes with new delights and glories ever unfoldmaiden with celestial vision and the beauty of a true life and disappointments and troubles nobly borne."

Oh, old woman! oh, young girl! How strange I felt in those first hours of my new and endless life. But as I clasped my beloved

gering for the sternal truth, do not dare to say | went away, I have feit her presence in comto their pastors, "I am starving, and you do not feed me; I am tired of the husks you are handing me; I am searching Spiritualism for the 'Bread of Life,'" In such cases how good 'confession" would be for the soul; yes, and the body, for only when we are enabled to utter our best thought, and live our highest conviction, can we feel truly satisfied, and only in satisfaction can we feel harmonious within ourselves.

Doubts in the old theories and systems surround us with great banks of skepticism on all sides. Having something of an extended acquaintance with the more liberal among the clergymen, I know whereof I speak. The most lamentable feature of all is, the most doubting do not dare to name their doubts, but endeavor to "patch up things that are unmendable" hold the minds of their people to the traditions that they themselves know are unsound and untenable. Not only do the Spiritualists ministers admit this, as the words of the illustrious Phillips Brooks will show. He said:

"Doubts are thick around us in our congregations, and thicker still outside in the world. Skepticism is a pervading thing.... The occu-pants of the pulpits have their doubts and disbeliefs as well as others. A large acquaintance with clerical life has led me to think almost any company of clergymen, talking freely to each other, will express the opinions which would greatly surprise the congregations who listen to these ministers.... How many in the ministry to-day believe in the doctrine of ver-bal inspiration? And how many have frankly told the people we do not believe it? How many of us hold the everlasting punishment of the wicked? How many of us who do not hold it have ever said a word? The minister who tries to make the people believe that which he questions, in order to keep them from questioning what he believes, knows very little about the workings of the human heart, and has no real faith in the truth itself."

Spiritualism, as a distinctive movement, may not have achieved all that its early defenders had hoped for, but, like leaven, it is permeating the religious world, the best sermons are full of its thought, and the spiritual consolations that are handed to the oppressed and sorrowing are identical with those of Modern Spiritualism.

Spiritualism, as a reformatory agent, is more practical in its methods than any other system that has been handed to the world. It is not in the province of this paper to refer to this distinctive feature, only to show that the most bitter assailants of some of the ideas in connection with reform work, as introduced by Spiritualists a quarter of a century ago, are now working in the same lines. The church has adopted, fostered and nourished many of the ideas that were first given us through the was before. Some of them were patently in- An old lady of earth, darling, will be buried | lips of the entranced and inspired mediums who took the battle-axe and went out into the wilderness to clear the way. Some of them were so fearless, they "hewed to the line," marriage garments of the Lamb are clothing | letting the chips fall as they would, and they were called insane or demented; now under the glory of the Women's Christian Temperwith the burdens of time: a wedding, a looking ance Union or some other Christian organization the work has been taken up, and both in this and the old world the thoughts born in the cradle of Modern Spiritualism are herof the unknown at his individual angle, and, to ing through all the ages in heaven. A young alded and received with the greatest consideration.

Spiritualism is so democratic in its methods it has been enabled to reach all classes. The Queen on her throne, the President in his executive chair, and the lowliest menial in the walks of life, have alike been blest by its ministrations. It has defied all evangelical schemes, was but a troubled dream. And standing ra- and though at the present time strenuous efforts are being made by the right arm of the law to prevent further inroads under institucoming after me what I say now to you: "Mind | tions that have been nursed by the great oligarchies, remembering its repeated triumphs, its grand victories when assailed by furious triumph over its present enemies, and that another star emblazoning its victory will be added to the glorious Banner of Spiritualism. Nothing in the way of poetry and song has touched the souls of the people like that wafted to us in the name of Spiritualism. If we had never received but the one poem, "Resurrexi," given through that wonderfully inspirational woman, Miss Lizzie Doten, we must have received in that inspiration enough to convince us that Spiritualism, set to rhyme and rhythm. is more potent for good, and more helpful to humanity, than volumes of "Watts's hymns" the last stanza of that beautiful production here; what could be more true? "Oh! my mortal friends and brothers!

pany with my spirit-father, who went away many years ago. Sometimes the tears must come when I realize that we shall see her no more in the form, but Spiritualism with its beautiful lessons is given me, and over and above all, triumphs in my soul, and I rejoice that my mother is at last released, and that to rise above the earth-plane, may be indifferher feet have touched the shores of that coun- ent to the moral status of the medium, be he try just beyond the invisible sea. What is my experience, is that of millions. With the gloom and fear of death abolished, and our faces set toward the "eternal hills," knowing that the change does not put so much as a punctuation mark in the existence of a human being, realizing the unseen world lies all about us, and that the unseen is the real world after all, can we not say that Modern Spiritualism has triumphed-triumphed over the so-called greatest enemy of man, that of death?

Oh, how vast is the field before us in the work of Spiritualism! How the unexplored plains extend! I see the grand Temple in the distance; few have gone beyond its threshold. Libraries are there whose endless shelves are piled with unread volumes, filled with spiritlore, laboratories are there waiting for experimentalists in spiritual chemistry. Schools are there, where the aspiring soul may receive according to its demand for wisdom in the spiritual. How shall we reach the goal? How can we attain the light? Who shall guide our footsteps over these wonderful plains? The angels may light the torch, but we must bear it with our own hands.

Spiritualism will have achieved the greatest triumph for humanity when it has raised the altitude of our thought, and we recognize that we are spirits here and now. Then will the great purpose of Spiritualism be accomplished, and Spiritualism shall spiritualize the world.

Then let us who believe we are commissioned to carry the gospel of Spiritualism to the world, Go forth, and may our gracious errand be Fraught with good gifts for dear humanity; Unloose the bonds of slavery and of wrong; Make souls too large for envy, hate or scorn; Encourage goodness, teach to do and dare, Nerve brains to act, and struggling souls to bear. If heaven commissioned we would ever be, Before no tyrant must we bend the knee. Baptize the world with deeper, sweeter love, A beacon-light in life's dark highways prove. True to the calling of the powers that be We bear our BANNER still to victory. MATTIE E. HULL.

How to Advance Spiritualism.

Fo the Editor of the Banner of Light:

TOW to advance Spiritualism. In the first place, what is the thing that we are desirous of advancing? What is Spiritualism? Is it synonymous with mediumship? Many use the two terms interchangeably. Some become Spiritualists because they have been told that they could become mediums; and if their powers do not develop as they expected, they give up being Spiritualists. Many Spiritualists of long standing claim that Spiritualism is the same as mediumship. While we all know that the knowledge of the continuity of life first comes to most of us through a medium. yet Spiritualism, as an agent for the develop ment of the individual soul, and of the race in general, involves far more than that first knowledge.

Having ascertained satisfactorily, either by individual experience or by the reliable testimony of another, that the disembodied retain individual existence, we infer that we shall do the same when we leave the fleshly body. The question then becomes, shall we devote ourselves to the continued repetition of proofs of what has been already established? or shall we make it our first object to prepare ourselves for that continued existence by living aright in thought and word and deed? We believe that the advancement of Spiritualism depends on the answer that the majority of Spiritualists make to this question - not in words, but in their daily life. The object of Spiritualism, in the broadest sense, is to lead the individual to dominate the world and the flesh to such a degree that he begins to realize his independence of both the world and the flesh, as well as his own power to influence aright all spirits less developed than himself, whether they be embodied or disembodied. In this comprehensive sense, Ralph Waldo Emerson was an ideal Spiritualist. Some one said to him, "They say the world is coming to an end." "Very well," said Mr. Emerson, "I can do without it." He thus manifested his consciousness of his individual incould possibly be. I cannot forbear quoting dependence of the world and the flesh. As to his influencing for real good the souls of men, we know that his earthly existence was devoted to advancing the purest morality; and we doubt not that his sublime soul is still engaged in the same work, whether he visits spirits yet in bondage to the world and the flesh, or whether he allures to higher realms those who are fitted to enjoy his companionship. While yet a student in college, Emerson based ethics on man's sense of his duty to his Maker and his fellow-men, and on those eternal principles designed to regulate the present life, and to conduct the human race to their unseen and final destinies. A few years later, when all unknown to fame, while alone at sea he wrote these remarkable words in his private diary: "Milton did not love moral perfection more than I. That which I cannot yet declare has been my angel from childhood until now. It has separated me from men, it has watered my pillow, it has driven sleep from my bed, it has tortured me for my guilt, it has inspired me with hope, it cannot be defeated by my defeats, it would be elect though all the martyrs apostatized." This absolute devotion to the purest morality was evinced in Emerson's whole career, and to lead their readers through the wonderfully has made him, scouted by orthodoxy as he was, the greatest divine of the nineteenth century, Absolute devotion to the same object characterized a Buddha, a Confucius, a Jesus. And until we find Spiritualists devoting themselves, both rank and file, to the same end - the development of their individual moral character - we shall continue to find them unfaithful to the trust imposed on them by those higher angels, who, in the latter half of the nineteenth century, have rung up the curtain between the two worlds. When we, as Spiritualists, come up to the true object of the phenomena, which is to pretriumph of Modern Spiritualism in this re- murmur, "I think there must be something spect. I do not say to the world, "there is in it." We shall cease to see the pure, the consolation in Spiritualism, such as cannot be thoughtful, the intelligent, after satisfying found elsewhere," from theory. I know it is themselves that the phenomena are true, yet so. Within a few days, I was called to look for rush in droves into Christian Science. Theosthe last time upon the mortal face of my dar- ophy, the Unitarian Church, even into nominal probably would not dare to say, "I am looking ling mother. I saw her dear form carried adherence to orthodoxy, rather than remain in away. We followed from the cemetery an association with those who exalt the perpetual empty hearse, but I knew my mother had not repetition of proofs of what is already proved, been left in Woodland Cemetery. Since she at the expense of individual moral perfection.

OCTOBER 19, 1895.

It is often said that we should not demand moral character in our mediums, that all the spirite want is an organism through which they can communicate. We think this doctrine a pernicious one, and a main cause of the disrepute of what is called Modern Spiritualism. Undeveloped spirits who have not yet learned physical or mental, but higher spirits, who realize the aim of existence, do care.

Of course, mediumship is a natural fact, and like other natural powers may be used for good or for ill. We, in the body, can communicate with each other, using our vocal and auditory organs in accordance with the etheric vibrations that characterize fleshly existence, all according to natural laws. Whether we aid each other spiritually, by this power of communicating thought, depends on our own moral character, on our own developed will, and on the receptivity of him to whom we speak. In accordance with natural laws, those denuded of the fleshly covering can also communicate with us, either by entering our scale of vibrations, or by our temporarily entering the far more rapid scale of vibrations that characterizes spiritual existence. It is just as natural to do this, as to communicate with each other on this plane, as persons develop the power of doing so. But it is the way we use these powers that affects the moral character.

It is indeed true that like attracts like. If our governing purpose is high, then high spirits speak through us. If we yield to lying, covetousness, malice, jealousy or sensuality in our inner thoughts, then spirits who live in that plane become our controls or guides. More mediums have controls who are earth-bound spirits than is commonly supposed. These controls are not bound to earth by a force outside of themselves. They are bound to earth by their own desires, which are not yet aspirational. Loving the earth-plane, they quickly learned, after being disembodied, how to live on this plane without their old body, and they are delighted to find an organism tenanted by a spirit who has desires similar to their own. These are mediums of whom it is said, "They are good mediums: no matter about their character." Does it not matter? They will find that it does matter, when, after leaving the fleshly body, they wander desolate with these same controls in gloomy regions, seeking to use an organism tenanted by another mediumistic mortal with a nature as undeveloped as their own. This sad state may continue "for ages on ages," and it will be only by the assertion of their own will toward a higher moral state that they will at last begin to progress.

The main point is, to first develop our own moral character. If that be our first object, then the councils of higher angels, who are working to advance humanity, will use us as their mediums; and we shall not become instruments of the poor denuded spirits who cling to the earth-plane because they know no better. The home of a progressive spirit is beyond the atmosphere of the planet - certainly, forty or fifty miles away - for the spiritual body is too ethereal to be subjected, unveiled, to our conditions. But because they love us, and want to help us to live better lives, so that we may enter the next life under more favorable conditions, they deny themselves, assume a temporary shield that enables them to mingle with us, and do the bidding of yet higher spirits who are planning for the spiritualization of the race.

We are now on the lower rounds of the lad-

The Little Old Lady; or, A Dream I knew and felt beyond all doubting that earth of Dying.

BY MARY SEYMOUR HOWELL.

AHANGE is written on everything earthly. You make your bed, but some one never dreamed of slumbers in it. Your plans so well laid and long thought over, see no light traveling never dreamed of may be yours. You say, we will live here, and you find other lands are vour abiding place. God is at the helm of each little ship that sails over the sea called life. And so as you cannot know him, you cannot know your own future. Who would read the way of his life at one reading if he could? Enough that you read one leaf at a time, as each sun turns a new page to your gaze. We look back upon our earth-life as a dream, troubled but soon over; like a tale told and forgotten; like a song sung, the refrain of the music to no purpose; for with every effort to stay lingering still with us.

We remember pleasant days. One comes to me and stands out from all the rest as though for that reading God took me by the hand and opened the door of heaven. I looked into eyes that had been ever before me in my hunger, and was satisfied. I thought my joy was everlasting, and forgot it was change and trouble that was my lot. I forgot heaven. I would forever have remained in the wilderness with my beloved. The fascination of affection took complete possession of me. The clasp of that hand thrilled every fiber of my very soul. It made this commonplace earth Eden's bower. The kiss he gave me when our souls embraced and our spirits wedded, passed with me through the portal of the grave. For, dear children, know that we bring much with us here. We leave nothing of our true selves in your dark earth. But the belongings of the soul, like the spirit. are so subtle that gross man, sensual and of the earth, says we take nothing with us. Nothing? Be sure we leave the toys of time, the tinsel and show, the dust and ashes of a material life. Nothing? Yes, we carry no houses, no riches that can be felt and seen and handled; but, men and women, we take with us the great riches of a true life and a blessed love. Everything that touches us there in the spiritual way, comes with us here.

So in dying, as you call it, we go not emptyhanded, if we have met the changes and read the pages rightly, but with arms full we enter our true life, knowing no harm can touch our treasures now. And so I brought that kiss yesterday. And then I turned again my book of life, and it was black as night. In my celestial glory now, I can feel that day. My lover lay dead from a bullet at the battle of Bunker Hill. I lived many years after that, was a wife and mother and great-grandmother, and one day when I could hardly read the lines of my life for feeble, fainting eyes, or could but little tell what change meant, I put away my Bible. I had been reading, "In my Father's house are many mansions." I put away my knitting-I was at the last page, you see - folded up my little 'kerchief, took off my glasses - I was no mere to look through a glass darkly, you understand - put by my ruffled cap that covered my snowy locks - they were soon to be brown

diant in my lost youth and with my beloved encircling me, I longed to call back to those no change, no dark day, no miduight of earth, for, if well-endured, you will awake to full and complete happiness. You will find all you have enemies, its power when its strength has been lost - youth, love, glad, fresh days - they will tested, we fully believe that it will ultimately beyond the brain that conceived them. You meet you, they will greet you, in the great, say, we will do so and so, and go a journey or unfolding Hereafter. Be patient, therefore. stay at home. It is never to be. The journey Be meek, therefore. Be charitable, therefore. long intended may never be taken, and the Be hopeful, oh children of earth; you shall find all at last."

The Triumph of Modern Spiritualism.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

CPIRITUALISM has swept over this coun-D try like a monster tidal wave. Every form of persecution that could be invented by its enemies to hold it back has been used, but the current, it seems to have swept on with greater persistency, until it has demolished the foundations of many a structure that was dedicated to ignorance and superstition.

Never was there a time when the soul of humanity leaped forward as at the present time: never an age when so many important questions were waiting a solution as to-day. The agitation of thought and the unfolding of individualism, in proportion to the demands of the people for more light, convince us that today, as in every other age when an important movement has enlisted the intelligence of thinking men and women, that there is a progressive spirit that is one with the progressive genius inspiring the work. Especially interesting is the advancement of thought in the religious world to the veteran Spiritualists, for well do they remember the predictions made in the early days of the agitation of Spiritualism, and the literal fulfillments of the same are giving evidence that the spirit-world knew whereof it spake.

In looking backward, how vividly we are reminded of the various objections that were urged against Spiritualism, then called "The Devil's Doctrine." It is as amusing now, as interesting, to recall the many causes that were given in explanation of the phenomena. When the opponents of Spiritualism thought they had the question fairly settled, some new manifestation was presented, and the old explanation could not touch it. The wise and foolish, learned and ignorant, strong and weak, became inoculated with this contagion, until it rests on my lips to day as though it were but | the whole civilized world has more or less of its influence. The churches are honeycombed through and through with Spiritualism; the opposition that it has aroused, instead of hindering it, has helped it to advance.

Notwithstanding that Spiritualism is pronounced unpopular, and ridicule has been one of the chief weapons used against it, hundreds of ministers and as many thousand churchmembers are in secret investigating its phenomena, and making a study of its philosophy. The former have not the courage to announce their doubts from the pulpit, and if they had, toward Spiritualism to get the facts to substantiate my theories of immortality"; the latter, though dissatisfied with the old, and hun-

We are each and all another's. And the soul that gives most freely from its treasure ____hath the more :

Would you lose your life, you find it, And in giving love, you bind it, Like an amulet of safety, to your heart forevermore."

The songs that bear the sweetness and pathos, that come alone in the sentiments embodied in Spiritualism, are the sweetest of all songs. How they touch "the deeps" of human life! They reach down to the "inner rooms," and as they open the aisles of memory, what wonder that beautiful "Dream Faces" wander to and fro? There is no realm where Spiritualism has done a greater work than in these lines of inspiration. The sermons that thrill the listener, awakening better resolves, and giving birth to loftier ideals, are those that teem with the inspiration of Spiritualism. Thus far the triumph has been a perfect one. The nature that does not yield to its sermon and song must indeed be non-impressible, and seemingly hopelessly depraved.

Spiritualism has not only inspired the preacher, warmed philosophy, and put wonderful sweetness into song, it has raised the grade of fiction, until hundreds of authors are enabled real realms, while they suppose they are reveling in the rich imaginations of some gifted genius. One strange fact in connection with this feature is, that thousands who feast over these volumes would not touch a spiritualistic paper or book, known to be such, with the tips of their fingers, much less to read it. In this manner, Spiritualism is doing a work whose magnitude cannot be estimated.

Spiritualism has triumphed over the grave. It has answered for the first time the question that hangs over every vacant chair, made so by what the poet of the olden time styled "the grim messenger of death." I do not write pare for continued existence, by living aright, these lines as one who does not know of the we shall cease to see persons blush and faintly

der. Let us daily climb to another round. As F. W. H. Meyers said at the Psychical Congress in Chicago, "It is by strenuous effort and by a slowly-opening way," that we rise toward the realization of our immortal birthright.

One personal word, and I am done. As some may desire more light on how one can really put one's self in rapport with the right kind of spirits, I will, in a few words, tell the method I always employ at the beginning and the close of every day, and before all public work for the press or on the platform. First, I throw off all care, worry, all indignation, anger, jealousy, pride and self-will, and become wholly placid in regard to everything. Then I become willing to receive light from beyond. Then I think of the Infinite Life, in which I live, and resting in that, I ask pure and wise spirits to aid me. Then, while realizing their aid, I remember that it is I that must do the work, and I settle all my energies to doing whatever duty is to be done next. One cannot jump into this development at a single bound. It requires years and years of practice, and the development will never be completed by a finite being, but we must ever "go on unto perfection."

As I prepared myself thus before writing this article, and felt the presence of high and pure spirits, and have been by their aid enabled to write it with great rapidity at one sitting, Iam indifferent to any prejudice that may arise in any reader against any of the thoughts expressed, knowing full well that such prejudice will disappear as they see the light more fully. So commending these thoughts to the attention of those who seek to come into relation

with the purer realms of the spirit-world, I will close with those immortal lines: 'Heaven is not reached at a single bound. We build the ladder on which we rise From the lower earth to the vaulted skies, And we mount to the summit round by round."

ABBY A. JUDSON. TO. Cure That Cough or Colds of any kind. Bronchial Trou bles, Sore Throats, Asthma, or any Lung Disease, there is nothing equal to ADAMSON'S BOTANIC Cough Balsam. It brings relief with the first dose Soothes irritation, heals the lungs and throat, and in a few days effects a perfect cure. It has been 30 years in existence and once used is always kept in reach. 10,000 TESTIMONIALS. \$5,000 Reward for a single one not genuine PRICES 35 and 75 CTS. A BOTTLE. SOLD BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

BANNER LIGHT. OF

Written for the Banner of Light. MY PRACE-MESSAGE.

Oh, pain-racked lives! Though awesome be your night, God's angel-ministers are hovering near; And, in the darkest moment of your hours, There will arise a glory-star of peace To flood with love-hued rays the midnight watch.

Poor wearled feet! Along the storm-gloomed way Of earth's rough road a crystal stream will flow To cool and soothe your spirits' thorn-pierced wounds, Till ye are calmed and filled with spiritual hope-Till ye can smile-" Thy will, not mine, be done! "

Stay, wanderers, stay! Undying is the flame Which fills the eternal lamp of heavenly love. Rise, and look upward. Look! Heaven's white-robed guards

Are close beside ye, though in night ye roam, To show Death's valley-hollows thick with flowers.

Peace, dying ones! Though dim may grow your sight And feebler still life's flickering spark may glow, Celestial pity, born of Love's great Lord, Will breathe a calm upon your troubled souls-A calm like that which crowns Night's temple-dome

Hush! Fold your hands in meekness on your breasts For, as the earth-light fades away, your eyes Will view the immortal splendors through death's veil And angels fair will waft your spirits home Which peace and love will mantle ye for aye.

With a soft kiss I kiss ye, suffering ones; I linger as the curtain slowly falls On my peace-message song; farewell-farewell! May bright child-angels sing heaven's grand dawn hymn

To ye, my brethren, as earth's last hour chimes. DEVOTION.

Sydney, New South Wales.

Written for the Banner of Light.

MY HORSE MARY. A Story of Vivisection.

BY EMMA ROOD TUTTLE.

TTTHEN you were a boy, did you ever own a colt? Do you remember how proud you were of it? Do you remember how you loved it and how it loved you?

The years since then may have brought you many treasures and many losses, but you will never forget that colt you owned in boyhood.

You will never forget how, when it first stood by its mother's side on its long, clumsy legs, your father, just to tease you, told you "'T was n't good for anything, 'cause its legs were so long it could never get its nose to the ground to eat!" Surely it looked that way, but you did n't believe him. You felt sure that colt would come out all right, and that you should probably ride off to war on its back when you got to be a man. And you thought how fine you should look with a feather in your hat and a sword by your side-that colt a horse then-prancing so you could hardly sit in the saddle.

You remember it all; and you will sympathize with me in my sad experience with my colt

My father gave her to me. She was black and shiny, as if covered with patent leather, except that she had a white face and two white feet.

I named her Mary, because I had an aunt, whom I deemed perfection, who bore that name, and I wanted to compliment her; so I named my colt after her, and she sent it an embroidered blanket, just to please me. Bless my dear aunt Mary! She has gone to her rest. and so has my colt Mary. Aunt Mary died of consumption, nursed with care. But the borse

stead of witnessing operations of the most revolting character. editor.

Vivisection is the dissection of living animais. I was to see it in all its heartless cruelty. The door was unlooked to permit us to enter. and looked again when we were within. The windows were far above the ground, so as to prevent the ourlous from looking in.

A horse was before us, tied by a halter. It was my horse, Mary, who had been sold to the brainless dude; such diminutive specimens of men never ought to own anything more sensitive than a saw horse or a horse radish!

As we passed to our seats my horse knew me: she gave an affectionate whinny. I could not help stepping to her head, patting her and expressing my love for her. She laid her head on my shoulder, and seemed full of dumb joy. I did not then know what awaited her. If I had, I might have been frenzied enough to have attacked the animated human machine, known as the French professor, who directed the experiments.

No anæsthetics of any kind were given to the borse; nothing to deaden the pain of the clumsy cutting into the live flesh by the inexperienced students. The first pupil was told to drive a seton into the shoulder of the horse; a very painful operation.

Another was ordered to perform tracheot omy, making an opening into the windpipe; a third, to drive a seton into the hind flank: a fourth, to dissect the various nerves of the foot.

Mary kept looking to me with agony in her beautiful eyes. And I could not help her! She was not mine! She had been purchased by the students for martyrdom to the august cause of science. She was a dumb victim to the most damnable and unnecessary mode of education. She had been "hobbled," so that she could not move, before the foot dissection was commenced, and lay in pain and blood as one after another cut was directed by the professor.

At last the demonstrations were finished. and I thought, "now she will be killed, and all will be over.'

Eagerly I asked the professor: "What is now to be done with the animal?"

"Oh," he answered flippantly, "we leave her here. and if she is alive in the morning we go on with other experimentations. If an animal which is being vivisected lives, sixty four operations are performed on each one. Twelve horses are operated on each week."

I wanted to kill him! I felt that I must kill Mary and stop her agony. Begging that mercy was of no avail. She was not mine. I must be calm if efficient. I went out quietly after the class, but made an excuse to my friend that 1 had forgotten something, and must go back. He gained entrance, and I put a revolver to Mary's head and killed her. I killed her because I loved her. I put my fingers over my friend's lips and said only this: "You understand." He never told of the merciful release I gave my first pet-my "black beauty."

I have never loved the world nor man as well since I saw the depth of cruelty which vivisection reveals.

I learned the dude, with some other "swells." got drunk and drove Mary until she was spoiled for use. So she was purchased for the vivisectors' knives.

The night I shot Mary I pledged myself to the cause of humane education. I will work for it as long as I live. Do you wonder?

umn and gladly acknowledged by the bachelor

That this coëqual influence and work may go on unchallenged and unquestioned, even unnoticed, except to rejoice in its results, is the wish of the writer; indeed, but for saying so, this word would not have appeared in the "Woman's Number."

In the outside world, wherever the position of woman is questioned, there we speak for energizing force, that is slowly and surely evowoman as needed. In the spiritualistic work, where the interests of humanity as a whole are considered, let us emphasize our strength by adhering to the unity of the work for the whole human race - man and woman.

Let us, as Spiritualists, adhere to our grand ideal of the coëqual work of man and woman in all that pertains to the human race, and do this without calling attention to the fact that woman has to be petted and patronized by being assigned an especial department or corner or "annex," or even an especial number of a paper whose columns have been fully halffilled with the writings and utterances of women since its beginning.

The writer of this confesses to being interested more in that which pertains to the human race than in that which pertains to woman; one portion cannot be elevated without the other. If the recognition of woman is to be accomplished, it is by elevating man to the state to realize that she does fully one half of the work of the world, and is liable to do the other half, if he insists on continually patronizing her by saying, "Oh, that is very well done for a woman." Yours for humanity,

CORA L. V. RICHMOND (medium). 3802 Ridge avenue, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill

PART I.

NOT TOGETHER. By Ouina (Poetic Control of Mrs. Cora L. V. Rich

mond) In childhood they were playmates In fair or cloudy weather;

Boy and girl their playhouse built, And built it well together.

At school they studied the same books, And 't was a problem whether He or she would head the class, They learned so well together.

They saw two birds within a grove Lovingly lift one feather: We will do the same," they said,

"Always work together.'

Alas! the cruel edict came: Custom their lives must tether: He must play with other boys-Only "Tom boys" play together.

He may coasting, skating go, Have warm clothes, stout shoe-leather; She must stay at home and sew-No more good times together.

She must pine for air and light, He may laurels gather: College and professions his.

They cannot climb together. Days and weeks and years go on, She the mill-stone nether ; When they meet in later life They cannot build together.

> PART II. TOGETHER.

The world has changed, and now we see, In fair or stormy weather, Coasters, skaters, cyclers all, Girls and boys together.

Colleges and churches now

counterfeit is sooner or later discovered and buried out of sight, while the true triumphantly accomplishes its beneficent purpose. No syndicate of deceivers working for the upbuilding of the few at the expense of the many possesses the elements of life and growth' All error must ultimately dissolve before the mighty force of immortal Truth. By its power Spiritualism has become a strong, vitalizing, lutionizing the thought of the age, revealing basic principles and removing the accumulated débris of the past.

History demonstrates the painful fact that the teachers consecrated to the cause of truth who have from age to age appeared upon the earth, have invariably experienced the pangs of martyrdom in one form or another. Persecution marks every advancement and stimulates every reform. Poor enslaved humanity bind it to all that is real and tangible. The inroads of advanced thought threaten to sweep the old foundations out from under its feet, and it fears to step on unfamiliar ground.

In all evolutionary convulsions those who are divinely endowed with wisdom from the infinite, and fearlessly stand in the front ranks, are assailed by enemies of progress from every quarter. Whatever the name by which they are designated, it becomes a term of reproach to the many, and only after long years enced. of self sacrificing devotion is the obloquy outlived and the crown of popularity gained. So to-day, in our own ranks, mediums and mediit struggles to gain its place among the recog-

nized religions of the world. Its strongest and most bitter opponents, belonging to the great respectable body of conservatives, are, however, battling the name conservatism itself hardly knows the ground who have passed beyond the earth-sphere; frown upon the name Spiritualism, and who strenuously deny that they are Spiritualists, acknowledge that they commune with spiritundoubted communications from disembodied spirits, yet disclaim, with horror and aversion, the name medium.

most bitter opponents cannot deny that all the benefited the race were mediums for the transmission of truth and the promotion of justice.

The counterfeits who have desecrated the holy office of mediumship are, in great part, responsible for the odium attaching to the name; while ignorance, prejudice, mental arrogance, spiritual pride and traditions of the past, all contribute to form an almost insurmountable stumbling-block in the way of sincere seekers for Truth.

Many earth imprisoned spirits are groping in darkness, seeking light and knowledge.

They are hampered by surrounding materiality, and in ignorance of the law by which these earth conditions may be overcome. They realize not the nearness of wise spiritteachers, who are ever ready to lead out of darkness into light. Like willful children, they turn from the rising Spiritual Sun to the beams of the waning moon, whose feeble rays make the darkness more dense.

What power shall prevail over this perverseness, and lead surely and tenderly toward the life giving Sun? The power of spirit untrammeled by earth-conditions. How can spirit untrammeled by earth-conditions prevail over conditions purely earthly? It cannot, save by the employment of spirits dwelling in earthconditions. This requirement makes the office of mediumship an imperative necessity for the ultimate redemption of humanity, and the establishment of a religion founded upon the is prone to glory in its long-worn chains, and universal fatherhood of a God of Love, thus shrinks appalled from unknown liberty. It binding together in true fraternal relations clings desperately to the chains that seem to the entire human race. The unrestricted communion of spirits incarnate and excarnate, which the development of mediumship renders possible, takes from death its old-time terror and sanctifies the commonest duties of life. The two worlds are so interwoven by the certainty of continuous progressive life, that earthly discipline becomes endurable, as its necessity for the promotion of spiritual growth becomes apparent. Life broadens out into a sublimity and grandeur never before experi-

In days of old a consecrated priesthood entered into the inner sanctuary of the Temple and communed with Jehovah. Enlightened by umship are assailed, and our sacred religion of the wisdom gained through this communion, Spiritualism oft becomes a term of reproach as | they gave utterance to prophetic and inspired thoughts for the guidance of the listening multitudes. To-day, consecrated mediums, imbued with the Divine Spirit, may enter into the Holy of Holies and receive the direct inspirations of Wisdom and Truth : may converse with rather than the reality. The reality has so | angels; may voice the tender messages of love permeated press, pulpit and platform, that that are whispered in their ears by the spirits on which it stands. Unnumbered hosts who | may follow in the footsteps of the Teacher of Nazareth, bearing healing and consolation to the suffering, sorrowing ones of earth.

Oh, Mediumship, thou art the choicest gift friends. Many mediums there are who receive of the living God to mortals! Those upon whom this gift is bestowed stand on holy ground, consecrated to a work for humanity, to a life of purity, filled with noble thoughts Given the true meaning of mediumship, its | and loving deeds. Surely is the true medium one with God, who worketh in each and all for great teachers and reformers that have ever | the upbuilding of the Kingdom of Harmony, where each individual soul shall vibrate in unison with the ineffable music of the spheres.

Angelic ministers they seem, Whose lips are touched with sacred ilre, Whose words with inspiration teem; From whose clear and illumined souls Is shed a light so dazzling bright. That e'en the sun seems put to shame, So brilliantly it gleams and glows With fire from God's own altar flame This mediumship to them has given,

With power to lighten mortal's woes, And link our earth to highest Heaven. MATILDA CUSHING SMITH.





Mary-you shall hear how she died:

She grew, and I grew. At last she was large enough to be educated to drive. This my father and I did kindly. We taught her gently how to wear the harness, the disagreeable bit, and to pull the road wagon. It was a pretty one with yellow wheels, and Mary, hitched up before it, made a showy turnout.

One day my father and I were driving in the streets of Philadelphia, when a queer-looking fellow, whom pa said was a dude, called out:

"Fahmah! fahmah! Do you want to sell that hoss? Weally, she's a beauty."

"She belongs to me," said I proudly, "and I don't want to sell her, but I may be obliged to. I would not say to day that I will or not."

for a cantah with the boys, do n't you know.'

nearly every day." Father started on.

don't you know? Maybe the Gov and I will she has taken her place whenever and wherknow."

My father told him where we lived, and drove on.

My mother had been ill all summer, and was threatened with consumption. The doctor said the winter.

Prices were low and money slow coming in. My father had not the money to send mother south unless I sold my horse.

So it came to this: Would I sell Mary to save mother? I cried all night. How could I sell her, and how could I let mother die?

Of course I said: "Father, we will let her go. Mother must be saved."

The next week out came the dude with his father, a rich old man, to buy my Mary. He | including the government as well as the home, \$300 for her.

that I hoped he would feed and water her plentifully.

must be vwerry little, as it must be only | too great influence in the world of business, for coffee, with eval so much nice cweam in it, you know-or chocolate-or wine; ah, now! flat wahtah?"

"Oh, yes!" I said. "She is a free drinker. and will die without it."

He only said : "Awh!"

My heart was sick, but I made myself believe | needed. the servants would care for her if her silly master did not know her needs.

I think that night was one of the saddest of my life. I tried to be cheerful, but I thought only of Mary, my beautiful horse.

I saw so many ill-used horses about me-so many sick ones, I thought I would like to be a veterinary surgeon, that I might benefit them.

This idea did not leave me. I kept to it, and resolved to begin study the next year, or as out feeling that I was taking from mother's comfort and medical aid.

I had an acquaintance who was studying in of Pennsylvania. He was an advanced stume in the class with him.

Why a "Woman's Number" of the Banner.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

MONG the world's people of to-day, one of ${
m A}$ the "signs of the times" is the advancing prominence given to woman in every position and every department of work, physically, mentally and spiritually.

This is largely due to the fact that for nearly a half century the philosophy of Spiritualism has recognized equally woman and man as the dual representatives of the human family, making a complete unity.

Society is to day reaping the results of that steady maintenance of the position taken by "Is she bwoke to the saddle? She'd be jolly the spirit world forty seven years ago. Nowhere, whether on the rostrum or in the pul-"Yes, she is a fine saddle horse. I ride her pit, whether in the spiritualistic press or in the séance room, whether in the counting-room or the parlor, has woman been considered by

"Fahmah! fahmah!" cried dudie, waving the philosophy of Spiritualism as other than his hand, "wheah could I find you-next week, one-half of the human race. Unquestioned, dwive out to make you an offah, don't you ever her spiritual gifts or natural abilities have called her, and no one in the ranks of Spiritualism has said nay. The propositions have science of the world has endeavored to disbeen for humanity, not man or woman sepa-

rately. In almost all cases the work of Spiritualism it was certain if she remained north during has gone forward through its chosen instruments, men and women, without even the question being asked, "Why does this woman speak ?" Nearly all Spiritualists are advocates, because of this spiritual training, of the equal political rights of woman, and they realize that there are very few departments of human work that women have not entered and succeeded.

This recognition of woman, however, has been as woman; for it is the teaching that man and woman make the unit, and that society. was willing to give a fancy price, and paid needs the womanly side of every question. In matters where no original thought is required, Before she went I told him her name, and like book keeping or the solution of a problem in mathematics, the individual qualifications and the wages have determined woman's posi-"Do hosses need dwink? I should think it tion. I regret to say that the latter has had wahtah. Dwinking wahtah is not like taking | women have not sufficiently insisted on equal compensation for equal work. In the schoolroom, woman's influence as woman is found Do you think she will weally like wahtah-just to be most valuable, for there her essentially womanly qualities render her the most efficient teacher; in fact, these qualities are needed in Church and State, in government and in hospital; the feminine half of the world's work is

It has been the privilege of the one through whom this is written to stand before the public from early childhood, teaching, as the instrument and pupil of the spirit-world, the great truths of Spiritualism; and nowhere among those who became Spiritualists, and very seldom among the outside people of the world, has the question arisen, "Why speaks this girl? Why does this woman talk? Persoon as I could have the necessary means, with- | in the larger one of spiritual communion : but the fact is significant.

The spiritualistic press has always been represented, either in the editorial departments or the veterinary department of the University in the columns, by noted contributors, or both. by women. Foremost among these periodicals dent, and knowing my interest, offered to take has been the dear old BANNER, although. until a year ago, edited by a confirmed bachelor.

No longer women tether: For "Freshmen," "Sophmores," "Graduates," Are boys and girls together.

Once more two birds within the grove Are seen to lift one feather: He says, "We will do the same":

She says, "Always together." They traverse wood and moorland slopes, In search of scented heather; So happy in these golden days. Roaming, dreaming toget ier.

And both may preach (in pulpits) now, Where many people gather; For now religion is complete-

God, Father-Mother; together. No longer severed by dull forms, God's mill-stones, upper, nether, Have ground the ignorance away, Bringing the race together.

Mediumship.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

CINCE the manifestations of phenomena given through the Fox sisters, the subject of mediumship in its varied phases has been discussed from many points of view. The cover the source of the phenomena, and to solve the problem of these mysterious manifestations from a material standpoint; failing in this, it has reached out into the unknown realms of space to seek for a cause independent of the spiritual, which furnishes the only reasonable solution. Only by the workings of a purely psychic force, explainable by an understanding of the spiritual law through which it works, can a satisfactory conclusion be reached.

That many of earth's children are endowed with a receptive organism through which truths from the higher spheres may be transmitted, is an undisputable fact, demonstrated by teachers, orators and poets innamerable. That individual spirits have shown themselves and proved their identity beyond question is generally admitted, and must be admitted by all who claim to base their belief on the Bible records, for from Genesis to Revelations we find accounts of angelic (or spiritual) visitants | Other Controls; The Guides. bringing messages to those on earth, warning of danger and prophesying of coming events. The name Mediumship, signifying the ability to receive from the spiritual and transmit to the material world-a channel through which is received spiritual illumination, and which links us to the All-Wise, All-Good, Infinite Spirit-belongs to the nineteenth century religious movement known as Modern Spiritualism.

Since its advent media have been developed with surprising rapidity, and clever counterfeits have followed closely in their wake, causing confusion, doubt and dismay in the ranks of believers. Honest investigators, deceived and puzzled by the conflicting array of real and simulated phenomena, are often driven back to the thralldom of old conservatism. haps the smaller proposition was swallowed up unable to guide their barks through the threatening breakers.

Every new movement, religious or reformatory, in its struggle to gain a foothold, meets with similar obstacles to progress. Among the honest, sincere workers are always found adventurers, who, charmed by the novelty, anxious for notoriety and gain, are ready to take advantage of the work of others to further I joyfully accepted his invitation, expecting | The benign influence of womanly aids and in- | their own advancement, and for a time sucto hear a regular examination of students, in- spirers has been manifest in every printed col- cessfully conceal their real motives; but the

OUTLINE OF CONTENTS Parentage; Place of Birth; Childhood; School Experiences First Mediumistic Work; Letters and Statements from Relatives and Friends

me or library of Spiritualists will be complete with

Hopedale; Mr. Scott in Massachusetts; Removal to Wiscon sin; The Ballou Family; Adin Ballou's Work; Work of Spirit Adin Augustus Ballou. Ouina.

out this book

Work in Cuba, N. Y.; Buffalo Pastorate; Workers in Buffalo; Thomas Gales Forster; Sarah Brooks; Horace H. Day; Removal to New York City, 1856; Philadelphia; Boston; Baltimore.

NEW YORK CITY CONTINUED.

Prof. J. J. Mapes; Hon. J. W. Edmonds; Dr. Gray; New York Editors and Clergy: O her Places in the East; Mead ville, Pa., 184; Hon. A. B. Richmond.

Washington, D. C.; Reconstruction; Senator J. M. Howard; George W. Julien; Gen. N. P. Banks; Nettle Colburn May. nard.

England; Robert Dale Owen: George Thompson; Countese of Caithness; Mrs. Strawbridge; Mr. and Mrs. Tebb; Mrs. Nosworthy, et al.

Work in England Continued.

California Work; Other Visits.

Chicago Work, 1876 to 1895: First Society Chartered, 1869. Camp-Meeting Work; Cassadaga; Lake Pleasant; Onset Bay: Lake Brady, etc., etc.

Literary Work; Hesperia; Volumes of Discourses and Lec tures; Psychopathy; Soul Teachings; Poems; Other Lit erary Work.

Literary Work Continued; Lecture on Gyroscope, 1858 "The Shadow of a Great Rock is a Weary Land," 1887 Heaven's Greeting to Columbia (poem); Other Nelection in Prose and Verse; Work of William Richmond.

Letters from Personal Friends: Appreciation of the Work Mrs. Richmond's Experiences while in the Trance State never before given to the Public, written by herself. PLATES.

Three Portraits of Mrs. Richmond-in 1857, in 1876 and in

Bound in cloth, pp. 759; price \$8.00. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBL'SHING CO.

HEI

A Critical Review of Rev. Dr. P. E. Kipp's Sermon upon What is Hell?" By DR. J. M. PEEBLES. Pamphlet, pp. 24. Price 10 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING 00.

This new work, from the pen of a writer of long experi ence and reputation, contains a message to womankind that is sorely needed, and will be welcomed by every woman who is nighting the battle of life alone or for others. It is, indeed, a clear, ringing, forceful answer to the cry that goes up from thousands of women in every quarter, How can I be saved from Poverty!

"MV DEAR FRIEND AND BROTHER—The songs I ordered from you have arrived in good shape. Your music is sweet, touching, and at the same time well written, which is by no-means always the case with music of a popular character. It is high time that your truly spiritual music should be adopted by all spiritual organizations, and I will do my part in the work. Fratemally yours, CARLYLE PETERGILEA. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 10th, 1894."

Price \$1.00, postage free. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

WOMEN IN THE BUSINESS WORLD.

Hints and Helps to Prosperity.

How can I be saved from Foverty! It touches upon hundreds of subjects, and elucidates points the most subile, as well as those so simple that many pass them by without giving them proper attention. Learning to stand alone is the great art this book endeav-ors to teach, giving both spiritual and practical belo, and in this art women still need considerable assistance. The young girl who reads this book will have reason in after years to bless the influence it had upon her desting. Price, in handsome cloth, \$1.75; paper, 50 cents, For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PURLISHING CO.

Hypnotism:

Its Facts, Theories and Related Phenomenal

With Explanatory Anecdotes, Descriptions and Reminiscences.

BY CARL SEXTUS. Illustrated with Numerous Original Engravings.

CONTENTS.

Puysecurian Somnambulism; Hypnotism as a Bennedy; Hypnotism; Hypnotic Methods and Conditions; Hypnotism Defined; Hypnotic Clairvoyance; Orystal Visions; Magnetis and Od; Hypnotism and Animals; Hypnotic Miscellanies; Natural Somnambulism, or Sleep-Walking; Introduction of Hypnotism into Chicago; Public Press Comments, Orthurs elector as the Define of the State

Octavo, cloth, pp. 304. Price \$3.00 : postare 13 centa For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

SPIRITUALISM DEFINED AND DEFEND. B. Boing an Introductory Lecture delivered in the Temperance Hall Melbourne, Australia, by J. M. PERELES Party I. Scatter Description of the State Faper, is could, initiate tree. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

LIGHT. OF BANNER

For the Banner of Light. FLOWERS.

Not for man's uses do they shed their beauty By every highway, field and pasture bars, But from an inner sense of life and duty That lifts the dumb cell upward toward the stars.

Not for man's pleasure are the flowers growing-Though eyes were blind these roses still had blown The spirit takes these forms with beauty glowing, That we of higher being have outgrown.

Purpose of life have flowers, glad goals invite them, Not atmiessly the purple violets blow;

Ages from now the human shall unite them To hope and love and prayer that mortals know.

I was of them sometime in by-gone ages. They are outreaching through all forms to God. Scent of the roses, mind of wisest sages, A like have striven upward from the clod.

Who shall declare the soul or count its hours? Weigh it, or measure it, or tell its form? Vibrating through the beauty of the flowers, Sweeping upon the dark wings of the storm.

All life is spirit proguant with God's being; The very clods are quickened by his breath To rise and seek him; blindness turns to seeing, Soul strives from form to form and knows no death EDITH WILLIS LINN. Glenora, N. Y.

Mechanism and Mentality.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

AN is a spiritual being, endowed with al the intellectual and moral qualities of the Infinite Spirit. God is infinite, man is finite, that is the sole difference between them. The old Bible statement that "God created man in his own image" has come to be regarded as a scientific as well as a religious statement of the case.

The standard text-books on Mental Science, now used in our colleges, recognize this truth, and make it the foundation of their teachings. Indeed, Prof. Shoupe of the University of the South, entitles his book on Mental Science. "Mechanism and Personality." The new and higher thought which is rapidly coming to be accepted by advanced thinkers is, to the effect that the body is simply a machine which the personality, the man, has constructed, and is using for certain purposes which he desires to accomplish, and which he could not accomplish in this mundane sphere without a physical organism.

The original construction of the body is under the guidance of what is known as the subjective consciousness or spiritual intelligence, which, when not thwarted by unfavorable environment, or the meddlesome interference of ignorant or vicious outside parties, never fails to build a perfect machine, a physical body whose various organs perform their several functions naturally and harmoniously.

But, unfortunately, perfectly favorable environment is rarely found in what is known as civilized society, and ignorant meddlers abound, and the industry and perseverance with which they pursue their vicious occupation is equalled only by the sleepless vigilance of the fabled prince of evil.

Among primitive peoples specimens of physical perfection are common and bodily deformity rare. The so-called savage lives more nearly in accord with nature's laws, while the socalled civilized man thwarts the laws of his physical being by imperfect and vicious plans, formulated by his immature reasoning faculties, or hatched in the hot-bed of his abnormal

brute are alike slaves of environment and victims of circumstances, while grown-up, civilenvironments and create their own conditions. This freedom and mastery are achieved through the development of the intellect and moral sense, the awakening of the consciousness of the faculties of reason and right to a recognition of our relations to the physical objects and laws which surround us.

Reason is the guide of civilized people, and although it is yet a very imperfect guide, it is capable of development until it shall enable man to subdue the forces of nature, appropriate the wealth of the world, control his passions and appetites and walk the planet a very demi-god, an absolute monarch.

Precedent to universal dominion over mundane things, however, man must learn to govern himself. The common idea of self-government is limited to the control of the passions and appetites. But this idea is too narrow for our purpose. The true idea is that the real man should govern the machine, the body, through intellectual and moral forces; govern it in every way as perfectly as the steamengine is governed by the engineer who is master of his profession. Hitherto the subconscious faculties of the mind have had sole charge of the work, not only of building the body in the first place, but of keeping it in repair. The faculties of observation, memory and reason, those faculties through which we accumulate facts, store up knowledge and grow in wisdom, have given but small attention to body-building or body-repairing. In-

deed, they have paid but little attention to the body, except to use it as a means of gratifying the tastes and passions of the faculties of external consciousness. The result is that instead of coöperating with the faculties of the subconscious mind in their good work, these other faculties have often thwarted them in their purposes.

The involuntary action of the stomach. which, if left to the direction of the subconscious intellect, selects only wholesome, nutritious food; but under the control of vitiated and sensuous taste, the stomach is often filled with unwholesome substances which contain very little nutrition. The result is dyspepsia and inanition. Likewise, the involuntary or subconscious mentality which presides over the locomotary organs, bones, muscles and

nerves would compel the body to take just the amount of exercise needed by the system if left free in its action. But in a large majority of cases the external consciousness interferes. The student ambitious for literary success devotes time to study which should be spent in physical exercise, while the professional athlete takes so much and such violent exercise that he exhausts the vital forces rapidly and dies prematurely.

The point I desire to make and to emphasize is this: the external consciousness should cooperate with the subconsciousness in bodybuilding, in repairing, and, in cases requiring it, reconstructing the body. Indeed, there must be perfect cooperation of these two if we are to correct the mistakes and remedy the defects, which are due to a neglect of this very coöperation.

If one is to build a house he must have an intelligent idea of the construction of the house, and of the different materials necessary to the different parts. If the house is to be a perfect structure the various materials must be of the

any other Lyrist could command ; and so great was her power over women that she drew them ized men and women are able to control their to her in school, the like of which has never been controlled by any other poet."

And so on down time, many others like Sappho, standing alone, have scaled the wall of limited unfoldment, and from the heights where reigns Inspiration, dared time and faced the God that decreed our tardy birth into free dom and the higher domains of existence, and for this glorious courage received from humanity and the ages opprobrium and contumely of the deepest die, having stepped out of "her sphere" into God's; but from the great giver of all, whose apparent decree was set aside by her flight, she and all others such as she, received that most precious of all gifts, the inner consciousness of creative bliss that only a true artist can know, and that lifts quite beyond all smaller matters in this little existence.

There seems to be one beautiful plan of unfoldment applicable to all ages, classes, races, nations and individuals of all climes, which is that the highest and deepest shall be the last to unfold the blossom, as it were.

As in nations the industrial growth resulting in commercial attainment precedes highly intellectual growth and art unfoldment, or recognition of the higher powers, so the feminine principle has had to evolve by passing through these stages to blossom and become the crown of this cycle, although, as a class, she may not yet realize it, for being near, it is not easy at the same time to see afar, as the very nearness destroys the perspective.

Thus far she has never failed in any undertaking whatsoever, but with fair opportunity in each, has taken the palm, and has purified, dignified and uplifted every trade, industry and profession she has entered and embraced -or 't is truer to say conquered-for the door of none has been opened for her knocking, a cry of suppressed power calling for birth. No messenger of welcome came to greet her; rather has she had to literally force her way through and destroy the bulwarks of the tyranny of possession, and enter each as conqueror, though different from all other conquerors; she pillaged not, she destroyed not, the works and attainments of those whose realms she entered; but by adding her own great wealth of capability and power, has cleansed the atmosphere, extended the vista and raised each to heights before undreamed. And as time, whose judgments are inex-

orably moral, will prove that the highest moral force will create the greatest works, so woman -the indisputably highest, greatest moral force in the world, the last principle to be recognized, the last class to be freed with liberty to unfold her being-is to give the living breath, the truly divine life, to art.

In art, as in all else, she has just conceived herself, and is not yet born. It remains for of her own mission to mature under its creative rays. Then will she take hold of that expressed perfection of the basic principles of art in all her forms, from poetry on through each, as given us by those masters, the Greeks. who seem to have been under the direct instruction of God-that marriage of the Beautiful and the True in a simplicity that reaches unto sublimity, such as no other people have been able to consummate.

It is now the mission of the feminine principle most highly manifest in woman, with her innately superior gift, to transcend all the to advance the best interests of the Lyceum not wonder that the people of the sunny Southefforts of artists in general between that time and this, by giving to that perfection of simplicity an infinite variety in art creations, at the same time retaining undisturbed the great truths of dignified simplicity and holy purpose bequeathed to us by the masters as the predominant characteristic perpetually radiating through and illuminating the variety, even as God predominates in all, radiates through and illumines all conditions clearly seen by those who have risen to soul-consciousness.

them at will. Too little thought is given this matter in the Sunday schools, also-any one

who is willing to take a class or group is too often given the care of the little ones, regardless of whether they are fitted to teach what for writing the best essays, and various other is expected of them.

I have observed teachers and leaders of groups with their children-they did not know what to say to the children-and the les-ontime passed away without the child learning anything. It matters not where little children are being taught, whether in the Sunday or | veloping the physical and natural grace of the week-day school, give them the truth, not only | individual, besides being healthful. as you see it, but as they can see it; it must be clothed in language they can understand, either in story form or illustrated by some journal kept for that purpose, and, with your incident in their little world or environment. permission, 1 will quote a few given by the Do not give them what they cannot grasp.

It is much more difficult to guide the little children in the right way, and make clear to them what you want to impress on them, than it is to the older children, and much more important that they should get the right impressions. F. Froebel's method of education emphasizes the value of the first six years in child-life as essential to the development of the moral side of the child.

The infant department in the Lyceum should be conducted on the kindergarten plan, with stories and talks illustrating the principles of the Spiritualist religion; teach "Love to God made manifest in love to man," lead them to see God through all his creation-the trees, the flowers-everything that is beautiful in nature: trace all sublimity and beauty "through Nature up to Nature's God," thereby unfolding and developing, preparing them for the lessons of the higher groups and classes. Step by step they should be taught that "religion of sympathy and love," and gradually learn that the laws of God are unchangeable, that there is no death, but a birth to a higher life instead.

Early impressions are strongest. If the children are trained from the beginning in the truths of Spiritualism, the knowledge will grow with them. 14 B

The Lyceum movement should come into touch with the lives of the fathers and mothers; they should feel that it is their duty to support the Lyceum for their children's sake; it means the education of their children in the philosophy of Spiritualism, and "to live reverently the works and ways of Father-God and Mother Nature."

In the constitution of the first Lyceum, under the head of "Objects of the Children's Lyceum." we read: "The objects of this association shall be the promotion of truth, justice, fraternal love, purity, beauty, music, art, health, science, philosophy and spirituality."

Every Society should have a Lyceum, just as every church has a Sunday-school. Every Society should have a library. There should be her to open her eyes yet more to see the light | a Lyceum Union, supported by every Lyceum, to provide suitable literature for Lyceums. All should work together in unity. There should be officers' and teachers' meetings regularly-weekly or monthly-to plan and devise 1 join with others in sending in my offering. the best methods of carrying on the Lyceum. Every leader should feel a personal interest in the children in his or her group; visit the children in their homes, making a bond with the parents, interesting them in the Lyceum

> work. Lyceum sending delegates, all working together beams of Sol, and you have a Texas day. I do

> teachers of little children-they can mold tistry, physiology, hygiene, etc., presenting the various subjects in so simple a manuer that all may comprehend.

The children are invited and given opportunities to present subjects. Prizes are offered things are introduced to interest as well as instruct, too numerous to mention in the short space allotted in your valuable paper.

The calisthenics and marching, two highly important exercises, break the monotony, rest the children and tend largely toward de-

Another good feature is the giving of original mottoes and the entering of them in a adults:

"Knowledge and employment are the saviors of mankind.

"It seems strange that a person sincere in his opinion should be so intolerant to others equally sincere." "I think the more varied our experience,

the more charity we have for the shortcomings of others.

Never give a motto that you do not practice living up to yourself.'

'Let the children, leaders and officers of the Lyceum devote an hour or two on Saturday night in preparation for the Sunday exercises, and my word for it, we'll soon have a more interesting Lyceum.'

"Something noble, something pure, some-thing good, something manly is taken away from a man every time he gets drunk."

"Let us build our life for the new year from the ruins of the old; it is better to have a foundation from the hard rock of experience than to build castles from the sandstone of resolution."

"Bad as the practice is among ladies of painting their cheeks red, it is nothing like so bad as painting the character of others black. "Happiness, whether in this life or the life to come, depends upon our efforts to do good to others.

The following are from the children:

"The common error is to do 'after dinner,' or 'some other time,' what we ought to do now.

"Little girls with nice clean faces Are sweet to look at in their places."

"Make a bright spot in home-life, even if it is as small as bringing a pail of coal, or sweeping a room cheerfully to help tired mother." In public places, if there be exercises which we do not care to hear, let us at least respect the rights and wishes of others."

"Oh, let not the work of this Lyceum Like the desires wither, But like the welcome evergreen

Retain its beauty ever."

Can the Orthodox Sunday schools do better on these mottoes? TILLIE H. LEES. Holden Terrace, 56 Stearns St., Cleveland, O.

What the Cotton Said.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

TN adding my word to your columns, read by so many in our land and abroad, I feel that I am far from an able composer and writer; but knowing that "the infinitely small is as important in nature as the infinitely great,"

I have been especially delighted here in Texas with nature. Her revelations to me have been grand. Imagine if you can the broad stretch of nearly level land, the clearest atmosphere, the soft, fresh, delicious winds that never rest, and the sunflower opening its yel-There should be a yearly Convention, each low petals and rich brown center to the hot

appetites and passions.

If the theory advanced is admitted; if we are spiritual entities, or intellectual personalities, and our bodies simply machines which we have constructed under the guidance of our subjective consciousness; if it is true that our physical imperfections are due to bad conditions surrounding us during the time we were engaged in constructing our bodies, and if it is true that our present deformities and diseases are due to ignorant or willful neglect; then, having come to a knowledge of this foundation truth, what is our duty in the premises?

Certainly it is to correct our past mistakes and false habits. To refuse to do this would be to hold the truth in unrighteousness, which is an unpardonable sin. But how can we correct our deformities, rid our bodies of disease and secure for our future the inestimable blessings of health, usefulness and happiness? I answer, by physical culture guided by the intellectual and moral faculties, and by strict obedience to the laws relating to our bodies, in the matter of diet, dress, ventilation, etc. I beg to emphasize the assertion that physical reconstruction can be effected by exercise of the physical system if the exercise is under intelligent guidance, and it can be effected in no other way.

But, I will be asked, what constitutes intelli gent direction of physical exercise? This question is a large one. It cannot be answered in a sentence. It involves the science of mind. metaphysics, and the science of the body, physiology, and the interdependence of the mind To the Editor of the Banner of Light: and the body.

I repeat, man is a spirit; the body is merely a machine which the man builds for himself through which to perform work in this life which would otherwise be impossible to him. | in the gates of that royal realm wherein alone The body is the servant of the soul. It comprises in its composition nearly all the elements found in the earth. The materials for body-building are taken by the unborn babe from the blood of the mother. If her blood contains just the right elements, the body of the infant is well-formed and healthy; but if the blood of the mother is poor, the child comes | from Paris to the Chicago Inter-Ocean, Sept. into the world with an ill-formed and poorly 15, a glowing picture of "Girl Life in the vitalized body.

order of things, the child gets its material for body-building from the mother's breast, and during its whole child-life it is dependent upon its parents for food and guidance. A majority artist?" of parents being poor, and ofttimes ignorant as well, is sufficient to account for the immense number of children who die before attaining to the age of five years, and also for the vast number who happily survive that age who are burdened with deformed and diseased bodies through life.

We come into this world for a wise purpose. If we die at any period short of the time when we have finished our work on earth, and thus fitted ourselves for a higher life, we certainly suffer a misfortune. If this misfortune is due to the ignorance of our progenitors, it is to us simply a misfortune; but if it is due to our own ignorance of the laws of life, it is more Sappho, of whom Muir, the Scottish critic, than a misfortune. We have no right to be says: "Sappho, as the poet of Love and the ignorant of the laws of our being, nor can we afford to be. Every consideration of self-inter- successor, male or female, among the numbers est. as well as the interest of our fellows, demands that we learn the lessons of right living, and embody them in our conduct. The infant, the savage and the brute are governed by instingt

best quality, and each must be supplied in just the right quantity. Then, if the workmen know how to use the materials furnished to their hands in accordance with the plan of the architect, the house will, when finished, he a perfect realization of the ideal of its projector. We are coming to have an intelligent idea of the sort of bodies we need and ought to have; we are beginning to learn what sort of materials are necessary to the building of a perfect body.

This whole matter has been lifted out of the realm of animal instinct on to the plane of human intellect. We are now largely responsible for the ideal and the materials of our bodies. We are also, in some measure, charged with responsibility as builders; for while the blood vessels act as automaton hod-carriers, and the bioplasmic mechanics weave the various materials into their proper tissues, yet the circulation of the blood is in some measure under our intelligent control. We can, and often do. retard or obstruct it, and we can facilitate it. Having advanced thus far out of the realm of animal instinct and savage ignorance, are we not justified in the hope and belief that man will ultimately achieve perfect mastery of his body through his intellectual consciousuess?

M. CORA BLAND, M. D. The Rutland, Boston.

Woman in Art.

ITTOMAN in Art is a misnomer, except in the sense of potentiality, futurity, since as a class she has never until the last half of this century been admitted even withdwells pure bliss, perfect happiness, the children of true love and perfect wisdom. That sacred realm "of art of which the beginning and the end are in God, and of which the genesis upon this earth remounts to the cradle of creation," has been to her closed and the gates sealed. And yet a well known artist writes Studios," ending a five column article with For a year or more after birth, in the natural | the questioning statement too frequently heard from those who should think more sincerely

and speak more truly: "Yet, is it not strange, that there has never been a great woman Alasl how much is indeed expected of us,

with the agony and labor yet upon us clinging to our hearts. The cost of having to demolish the almost impregnable wall of the tyranny of possession by another class, we must also receive the censure, too often hurled, that we have not in this infinitesimal moment of a half

century surveyed in fullness this realm of infinite extension, eternal duration.

Even as it is, the statement that there has never been a great woman artist is not true, for every age has given to the world a number in each department of art, sent as heralds to give tidings of that which is to come. Those like Graces, may be pronounced unrivaled by any who, in different ages and countries, have competed with her for the palm"; and Maurice Thompson, in the Atlantic Monthly, says: "Sappho was mistress of the world in a greater degree than Homer was master of it. She ap-

As the goddess Athene gave the breath of life to the otherwise perfect work of Prometheus, so woman will breathe a new spirit into art creations in the near future that will tran scend all in the past. ADELAIDE JOHNSON. Studio, 216 First street, N. E.,)

Washington, D. C.

Children's Lyceum, or Spiritualists' Sunday School.

To the Editor of the Bauner of Light:

TOT long since I read the following statement: "The Lyceum movement is in advance of Sunday schools; it is a reformer of them."

In many ways that may be true. The teaching of the Lyceum may be a reform in religious principles, but from observation I am convinced that the Lyceum movement might copy to advantage the principles of organization under which Sunday schools of other denominations are conducted.

Every religious society, excepting Spiritualists, at the beginning organizes a Sunday school, where the children of the parents belonging to that society are instructed in the tenets of whatever denomination it may be. Every society has a Sunday school.

Spiritualism has been a religion for more than forty years. The first Spiritualistic Lyceum was inaugurated in New York in 1863thirty-two years ago. In that time many Lyceums have been opened in different cities and towns of the United States and abroad, but not in proportion to the number of societies. consequently there are many parents supporting and attending Spiritualist meetings whose children either do not go to Sunday school at all, or are attending Sunday schools of other religious belief.

This should not be; the children of to-day will be the men and women of the future. The teachings of the Spiritualist religion should begin with the little child. "As the soft wax is apt to take the impression of the seal, so are the minds of young children to receive the instruction imprinted on them."

I am very much interested in the education of young children, and endorse the three-fold development of the child-mentally, morally and physically. I am particularly interested and pleased with the Lyceum work. I do not find anything to criticise unfavorably in its adaptation to young men and women, and also children who can read the responses and understand what is expressed in their teachings or the remarks of the instructor; but there is nothing in the lessons for the little child, not even in the words of the songs so sweetly sung by the older members.

There should be an infant department in every Lyceum, presided over by one or two is so much a part of them, that the little ones

work everywhere.

I may not have given any new ideas regarding the work, but I do know that these ideas are not always carried out throughout Lyceum | singing "as he toiled in the cotton and the given a thought that will help in the work, I | lays spread out for the eager children of earth shall feel I have not written in vain.

JENNIE S. SOPER.

The Children's Progressive Lyceum.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

TUST a few words for the "Woman's Edition " of the stanch old BANNER OF LIGHT. In these few words I would make an earnest plea for the Children's Progressive Lyceum-our Children's Sunday School, a work near and dear to me for many years, and should be to every true Spiritualist.

Having worked in the Lyceum the past twenty years, and filled nearly every office from Leader of "Fountain Group" to Guardian, several times over, I realize the great good it has done in the past, and the still greater good it might do in the future, if Spiritualists generally were fully alive to the situation, stopped?" said the girl in attendance. "I and our platform speakers did their full duty.

our spiritual speakers toward helping in this | say 'Howdy?' for 1 have seen you before. I direction.

Of all the speakers who have filled engagements in Cleveland the past twenty years, I could count on one hand those who have volunteered their services, not even to entertain the children, without saying anything about | light and the kisses of the stars and the song teaching or taking hold of the work. Preaching amounts to very little unless put into practice. It is discouraging to see so few workers willing to help pave the way for future generations; at times it really seems as if our Cleveland Lyceum (the oldest in the country), with allits | soft, white goods has the story of sunshine and hard work, had been in vain; yet when I look back and think of the work done, and the many friends who have spent years in our gatherings, some grown up to woman and manhood, and raised families of their own, others passed on or gone to other cities, I feel the good seed has surely taken root, and our reward will yield a rich harvest in the "Sweet by and by."

me) vastly more important than the Orthodox Sunday schools. The former are to unfold and educate the plastic minds, to develop the physical, as well as to cultivate the spiritual, to demonstrate to them their loved ones can and do return, and prove beyond doubt there is a home. continued life; it cultivates self-reliance, and teaches that each one must be their own Savior; while the plan of the Church is diametrically opposed to this, and salvation, they say, can only come to each soul "through the grave of our Lord Jesus Christ."

The Spiritualist who ignores the Lyceum fails in duty to the Cause and to him or herself. Those who have never become interested enough in the Lyceum movement to take position in it as workers, have lost much. for one cannot hold any position in the Lyceum without receiving great benefit through mental and spiritual culture; for while working for the children, one is certainly instructing and strengthening himself. "Knowledge is power." By pleasing the little ones, we gain happiness, and when happy we give forth love motherly hearts, whose love for little children | and good cheer. In order to sustain the interest of the Lyceum we occasionally invite will feel and know it the moment they come prominent citizens (outside of our ranks) to But the babe, the primitive man and the pealed to man with a stronger fascination than into their presence. Only such can be true give object lessons on geology, botany, den-

ern homes love the cotton.

In January I wandered back to the plantation days and heard the voices of the negroes work in this part of the country, and if I have corn," and I felt, what a grand, rich country in the great Southwest, in the Lone Star State. and my heart was full of joy. Over the fields, across the plains, on seemingly tireless wings, sweep and whirl and soar and sail the great buzzards of the plains; they are protected by law and are quite tame, devouring only the bodies of dead animals, and unpleasant as the thought of their diet is, you forget it in watching their graceful flights.

I have thought to tell you a story of the cotton, and will try to do so. I visited in the winter of 1886 a wonderful place in Taftsville, Ct., the largest cotton mill in the world, where fine

and beautiful muslin for ladies' dresses and draperies are spun and woven. As I was walking from room to room with the polite superintendent and hearing his explanation, a little fine white thread on a spindle, among thousands of others, snapped and stopped. All its companions wound on. "Why have you wanted to speak to that lady," said the little It is astonishing the lack of interest among thread. I asked, "What is it?" "I wanted to

done seen you in Texas." And then the little white thread told me how it had nodded and bowed to me one sweet September morning when I visited a cotton field, and said, "You ought to know how the fragrance and sunof the bees and the breath of the wind are laid away in my life and that of my neighbors, and how our memories are woven in with the work of the carders, spinners and weavers, and that each bolt of daintily patterned, exquisitely moonlight in it; and the clouds that have rolled and rumbled, the birds that have sung, the voices of the laborers, the whirr of the winds, are all in the babies' white gown." And then I came to myself by the superintendent saying, "Madam, the work in other rooms will interest you too." We wound on, but to myself I

said "Yes," and the baby in the white dress, Children's Spiritual Lyceums are (it seems to he too in the web of life will ply the spindle, and the shuttle and the loom of time will make his garment. May it be as fair as the cotton, as true in design and pattern, and he as willing to tell his story to angels as the cotton was free to remember me and refer to its Texan MRS. JENNIE HAGAN JACKSON. Fort Worth, Tex.

A Zone of Silence.

It was first demonstrated in our own country that a zone of silence exists around fog signals, within which the sound of the horn cannot be heard. From the lightship between the limits of one and three-quarters to one and one-half miles the sound could scarcely be heard on board a vessel steaming toward the ship; but within the mile and a half limit the sound became all at once so loud that it seemed near at hand. At half a mile distance it again disat hand. At half a line distance it again dis-appeared entirely and was heard once more at a quarter of a mile, then increasing in volume up to the lightship. The same phenomenon was observed in sailing away from the lightship and returning to it a second time. Stated briefly, at a quarter of a mile from the signal for a breadth of a quarter of a mile the sound was inaudible, and again at one and one half miles for the same distance of a quarter of a mile it could not be heard. German experiments confirm the fact thus deduced from observation.

BANNER OF LIGHT.

Banner Correspondence.

to Our friends in every part of the country are earnesily invited to forward brief letters items of local news, etc., for use in this department.

Maine.

KNOX CENTRE .- M. J. Wentworth writes: "Hypnotism, psychology, mind-reading and telepathy, all lead to the fact of soul-power, and help to explain how the truth of immortality is brought to light. When once this fact is universally accepted, life will indeed 'mean

far more to millions than it does to day.' Life will have a wonderful meaning, an in centive that will lift human life out of the old conventional ruts of popularity and pride, up to the realization of life's possibilities and des

tiny-in a word, up to immortality. A high calling, is it not, workers along this line of progress-to prove by scientific methods the greatest of all truths, continued lite? Life will mean far more to those who have buried hopes and friends with no expectation of their resurrection into the higher life.

The thought of how much more life will be when the truth of a life beyond comes to the soul, recalls an incident:

On the camp ground of — in Maine, at the cottage of one of my friends, I met for the first time a lady who had come to the seaside to visit her friend. In conversation with me she said: 'I am not a Spiritualist; I have never had the evidence that my friends live on; yet I would be most happy to know that Spiritualism is true. But I have but little hope of immortal ity; I almost fear that death ends all.' I knew that her agnosticism was not from lack of spir ituality or ability. The sweet, beautiful face and intellectual brow were mute witnesses to the more than ordinary ability and goodness. - will

Said my friend: 'I do believe Mrs. Wgive you something that will help you to know that Spiritualism is true.' I replied : I tear not, as I only give little tests, and you need one that is very strong; but if I only could, I wou d be so glad. Then my controls gave me a men tal symbol picture of her life way, portraying some of its changes and losses.

Then I said: I see one (whom I described) who stands on the other shore watching you as you sail upon life's river, who, with beckoning hands, is calling: 'Come, darling, come; I wait you in the Better Land'; also described one whom she said: 'Is father, but the other I do

not remember.' I continued: He was a friend of other years, one whose love was only told by eye and acc; but some one came between you two, and false impressions drifted you apart; he loves you still, and waits your coming. He is living, and is watching, waiting, and loving you still. It was an almost overwhelming joy, and tears, tears of joy, rolled d wn from eyes unused to

weep, save for others' woes. At last she said: 'I know him now, and for me is solved the mystery of years. Compensa tion is given for all life's losses and the duties done. I am not easily moved to tears, but this came so unexpectedly. All that you have told is true. In all save words his love was spoken but we drifted apart-why, I never knew-and no one ever knew the secret, hidden in my heart, of the undying affection that has sanc tified and made beautiful my life. Strange I should not have thought of the girl friend who confessed her impassioned love for him whom I also loved, and words that I said to conceal that which I would not have either of them know. She gave me the impression that he re turned her affection; but now I think it was untrue, for he went away, and I have since heard that he was dead-no, not dead, but living still. Henceforth whatever comes to me in life I can bravely bear, for now life to me is

Did not life for her mean far more after this communion with her so called 'dead'? Answer, oh! hearts lone and sorrowful; oh! bearers of burdens heavy to be borne. Answer, oh! mourners over the graves of friends and hopes of other years.

This woman, I subsequently learned, had indeed borne life's burdens for others patiently, lovingly, unselfishly, caring for them till one by one they had all been gathered home, and she had felt that she was left alone, sometimes old?' Now she knows who will care. Verily, she hath her reward. 'Death is swallowed up of victory.'' questioning: 'Who'll care for me when I am

Connecticut.

MERIDEN.-Dr. N. Williams writes: "The Spiritualistic Cause has received quite an impetus in Meriden during the past two weeks, through the good work done by Harlow Davis, M. D., test medium and diagnostician, at St. George's Hall, in spite of the hot weather, and good audiences provailed.

His tests are very convincing, and oftentimes take a humorous turn. Many fine tests were givan. At the conclusion I was glad to hear the Doctor speak a good word for THE BANNER, recommending it highly as a worthy publica

The regular meetings of the Society here commenced at Odd Fellows Hall, Sunday, Oct. 6. Mrs. Carrie Loring officiated."

NEW HAVEN .-- W. L. Jack, M. D., writes

"In this city, whose streets are so beautifully decorated by natural growth of gigantic elms everywhere, are a few good souls who ap preciate the truth and comfort of Spiritualism. It was my pleasure since being here to meet those old-time, consistent and tried friends, Mr. and Mrs. Babb, so excellent in their lives Mr. and Mrs. Babo, so excellent in their lives and good in all their ways. They are among the ol-lest in our Cause, and have been active in works of reform. They have been familiar spirits of the BANNER OF LIGHT, and congen-ial workers with those of many of its workers who have passed beyond the billows, and with them bear record of the good, the grand and the noble. Mrs. G. W. Babb worked on Bay the noble. Mrs. G. W. Babb worked on BAN-ERN OF LIGHT, in type-setting, during war

times, and is a reader and firm friend of the paper. My thanks are due to these friends for the kind reception they gave me while here. Mrs. Andrews, whom I also met, is a resident of this place and a worker for the Cause, and is ever on the alert for the spread of the truth, and to speak well concerning the dear old

BANNER at all times. The BANNER OF LIGHT is highly prized as well as appreciated in this city. We have read it from its first publication and still keep it in our household as 'the model' of papers and choicest of gems amongst our literature of light, truth and general information,' said one of our best and most noted of church members and workers of the truth in that section of the

vineyard. 'C must do without it,' said he Mis. Dr. Wright of this city is doing a good and successful work for the Cause, and is an old time Spiritualist and excellent clairvoyant

as many can testify. Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Kenyon are excellent workers amongst the few who are here, in truth and by deed in all good things tending to hat which is for the promotion of Spiritual

Rev. W. F. Dickerman, late of Lansing Mich., pastor of the Church of the Messiah Universal, one of the brightest of intellectual souls to be found in New England, and whose discourses are of the highest order and intel-lectual gems, is here also. He is a firm friend to the BANNER OF LIGHT. His congregation is made up of some of the best of minds who tend to the spiritual truths of the day. Those looking for a supply to fill their pulpit should not torget Rev. W. F. Dickerman and his estimable wife and family.

I hope to again return to Boston at an early period. A notification will be seen in the columns of the BANNER.

Missouri.

ST. LOUIS .- A correspondent writes: "A Hall, 3204 Lucas avenue, for lectures, morning and evening, Sundays at 10:30 A. M., and 7:30 P. M. The following points are taken from the Declaration of Principles:

that spirit and matter always existed, and always will exist. We believe that mind or spirit, which we call God, tormulates or acts upon matter, producing growth or change, which we call evolution.

We believe that 'ignorance' is the only enemy of mankind, and that experience is the only true teacher. We believe that every hu-man being inherits immortality, as a birth-right, and though they may for a time go contrary to that which is for their present highest good, yet in the end, and though in some cases there may be long years of suffering, they will sooner or later seek the light and will enter upon a higher life in the world of spirits, which will carry them onward and npward forever. We believe that the spirits of our dearly beloved friends always have, and do still, under certain conditions, communicate with us through 'Media' and sometimes without, as in cases of sudden death, by apparition. Still we believe and know that the law or way of communication is such that all nature's laws are open to ali. We know that those who have passed over have not suddenly been transformed into either angels or devils, but have awakened in another condition of life, and until they progress out of their earth-life education and habits are just the same individuals, with the same procaivities they had when they parted with their bodies, consequently it behooves every one to be careful and to analyze whatever they re ceive through any medium, and, as St. Paul said: 'Try the spirits and see whether they be These ideas they pledge themselves to live up to.

An Explanation.

THE FREE ONURON OF STUROIS, MICH. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

Anticipating the appearance in the columns of THE BANNER of the paper forwarded recently regarding the Harmonial Society and Free Church of Sturgis, I solicit your permission to present a further explanation of the circumstances which called out the resolutions accompanying the report of the annual meeting. It may be remembered that I entered an earnest public protest against giving up the June meetings, in the month of May, 1893.

At that time the officers of the society were discouraged in consequence of the absence of funds, and thought it would be better to forego the June meeting, and I protested against this as savoring of disloyalty to the founders of the society and the principles which called the Free Church of Sturgis into existence, a resolution having been adopted at its dedication that a three days' anniversary meeting should be held in commemoration of that nota ble event every year following in the month of June.

By a great effort on the part of the soliciting committee and other officers and members, the June meeting was held that year and the June following, and the chain, I am happy to

and the toright and the chain, I am happy to say, stands unbroken to the present time. A short time before Mr. Wait's death, the building was examined by an expert, who de-clared that general repairs were absolutely necessary to its preservation, and those repairs and the consequent general "overhauling" of the church within and without must have cost the society little short of \$1,000. The inferior bricks were cut out of the walls and good ones fitted in, the dome was taken down and replaced by new, a handsome metallic roof put on, and so forth. Then the inside walls and ceiling were handsomely freecoed, the old platform replaced by new, the floor newly carpeted, the seats rearranged and revarnished, and with painting, etc., the old house was made to look like new.

The church is now in a good state, and will not need repairs for many years to come, and we think it a great pity that this old historic house, nicely furnished, and capable of seating nearly four hundred persons, must be kept locked up nine-tenths of the year for the lack of funds. Its meetings have been appreciated in the past, as hundreds who attended them

can testify, and hundreds more are waiting and hoping for their resumption. This old house, the first of its kind in the

world, represents great principles-principles which are dear to every reader. It stands for freedom of speech, of religion, and the blending of the future world with this. Surely, it ought to be sustained.

The Society here at home is doing its full duty, but, alas! "the laborers are few," and some of them are old and weak; but they have allies abroad whom they hope will stand with them shoulder to shoulder in the battle for humanity

be encouraged to still greater effort, new blood would be injected into its veins and arteries, and many desirable acquisitions to its roll of

coming more secure as centuries roll away.

Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 23, 1895.

Letter from Dr. Dean Clarke.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

A short time ago in Ashland, one of the southernnost towns of Oregon, I came across an old friend of

simost persuaded that I will run all hazards and ble to the loved scanes and friends of yore. What response shall greet my expectant eyes and ears from my old and honored brother, Dr. Btorer at Onset, my revered friend Judge Dalley at Lake Pleasant, and my younger but equally illustrious brother Barrett at Lily Dule, my veuerable and zeal-ous brother Newton at Lake George, and ere arriving thus far toward my native New Envland, I might be induced to call and speak once or twice at s ime of th- many new camps in the Middle West, and would finish my round of joy in sight of the dear old Green Mountains, on the shores of brantiful Lake Cham-plain, where Bro. Smith has held the post of honor and of duty so long.

pikin, where bro binth has note the posets inde-and of duty so long. What say my old friends. Am I wanted again? A response of "Ay" would be thankfully and joy-fully received by their old co-worker at 201 Alder street, Portland, Ore., care of W. E. Jones, if sent within two months.

street, Portland, Ore., care of W. E. Jones, if sent within two months. For the present fall and coming winter my labors will be here in Oregon or in California, whose climate is better for me during the rainy season. In closing my egoistic epistic, I extend a hearty God-speed to the ever dear old BANNER. May Heaven bless it, and Spiritualists everywhere sustain it, and keep it as our proud standard of truth and progress, leading our vacuard where its risen and angel-hon-ored founders unfuried it in the days that tried men's souls!

Eugene, Ore., Sept. 11, 1895.

W. J. Colville's Work in Denver, Col.

W. J. Colville from Boston, who is now in California, has recently given a course of lectures on what he terms "The Divine Science of Health," in Plummer's Hall, Denver, Col. Concerning the foundation principles of the science, he said, "Among the more prominent ideas advanced, may be cited the following: The new Therapeutic system of Psychology, now rapidly coming to the front all over the civilized world embrage as its undermath, properties at the civilized world embraces as its fundamental proposition the essen-tial goodness of human nature, a doctrine which prop-erly lies at the base of every true reformatory, educa-tional system.

tional system. When it is once admitted that there is a divine ele-ment in every human life, which only needs appealing to in the right way, to arouse it to expression, the most formidable barrier is removed, and the elevation of human life becomes a comparatively easy task. The true idea of mental and moral healing is the exact reverse of what is commonly called mesmetic; as, instead of a stronger will dominating a weaker, great stress is laid upon the union of two wills, in the production of a desired result.

treat stress is laid upon the union of *two* wills. In the production of a desired result. The lecturer supplemented his addresses (which were listened to with much appreciation by large audi-ences), with impromptu poems on subjects suggested by members of the audience. Love, Truth, Individu-ality and many other themes were treated in verse, with great readiness and fine poetic feeing.

In addition to five public evening heatures, concern-ing which the city papers spoke in terms of highest praise, W. J. Colville gave three addresses at the popular noon meetings which are held daily in Charles Building, Curtis and Fitteenth streets, under the au-

Building, Curits and Filteenth streets, under the au-spices of the Metaphysical Society, presided over by Mrs. Eva Hullings and Mrs. Bryant. These gatherings, which convene daily from 12:30 to 1:30, attract a large number of ladies who are out shopping, and also a good sprinking of business men, school teachers and others, who are giad to devote the midday recess to exercises which are always trangulizing, helpfully instructive and truly ele-vating. vating.

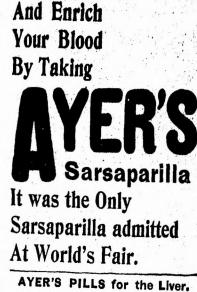
The ladies in charge are very liberal, progressive, spiritually minded women, and give a cordial wel-come to all ideas and workers that they feel are capable of exerting in any way a beneficent influence

capable of executing in any way a bettere in interest upon humanity. On Sunday, Sept. 29, W. J. Colville conducted moru-ing services in Piunimer's Hall, which was filled to its utmost capacity by a truly poble audience. The lecture on "The New Woman and the New Man" was pronounced a truly inspired and inspiring pro-duction and the same was said of the improprint duction, and the same was said of the impromptu poem which followed it on "The Sacred Numbers Three and Seven."

In the alternoon and evening he cooperated with the Spiritual Church assembling in Marthie's Hall, California and Seventeenth streets, under presi-dency of Dr. Beckwith Ewell, who is now located in

Denver, actively engaged in divers useful works. At 3 P. M. twenty six questions were answered in a truly remarkable and convincing manner through the fustrumentality of Mr. Colville, who also gave a sin-gularly happy poem at the conclusion of the services.

gmary nappy poem at the concusion of the services. At 7:45 P.M., Dr. Barnicoat (from Boston) gave a beautiful invocation, previous to W. J. Colville's oration on "The Gospel of Evolution, its Practical Message to Humanity." One of the most delightful fea-tures of the evening extresses were the truly exquisite violin solos, rendered by Mr. E. Adolph Whitelaw, whose genius as a performer on that delicate and sub-la instrument marks him as a simplify atteat and Whose genus as a performer on that 6-locate and sub-tle justrument marks him as a singularly gitted and doubtless bighly inspired young man; the closing solo which united the poem with the benediction was a rare gen of high artistic worth. The andience was decidedly too large for the seating capacity, but though many had to stand, the closest attention was used throughout and was due not be was the rule. paid throughout, and excellent order was the rule. Mr Ward (of New York) rendered fine vocal solos, Dr. Ewell spoke very graciously of his fellow-workers,



Purify

BANNER OF LIGHT:

THE OLDEST JOURNAL IN THE WORLD DEVOTED TO THE

Spiritual Philosophy.

ISSUED WEEKLY

At 9 Bosworth Street (formerly Montgomery Place), Corner Province Street, Boston. Mass.,

BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Aided by a large corps of able writers.

THE BANNER is a first-class Family Newspaper of EIGHT (OR MORE) PAGE, containing upward of FORTY COLUMNS OF INTER STING AND INSTRUCTIVE READING, embracing A LITERARY DEPARTMENT, EEPORTS OF SPIRITUAL LECTURES. ORIGINAL ESSAYS-Spiritual, Philosophical and Scien-tific.

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT, which treats upon spiritual

and secular events, SPIRIT-MESSAGF DEPARTMENT, AEPORTS OF SPIRITUAL PHENOMENA, and SOMTRIBUTIONS by the most talented writers in the world, atc. atc. world, etc., etc.

TERMS	OF	SUBSCRIPTIC	N.	IN	ADVANCY

er Year	
hree Months	1,200
uree Months	.63
Postage Free.	
Anadiman service and t	

pecimen copies sent free. SPECIAL NOTICE.

The Banner will be sent to New Trial Subscribers for Three Months upon the receipt of 50 Cents. TH

Until further notice we will accept clubs of six yearly subscriptions to the Banner of Light for \$12.00.

In remitting by mail, a Post-Office Money Order on Bos-ton, or a Draft on a Bank or Banking House in Boston or New York City, payable to the order of BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING COMPANY. Is preferable to Bask Notes. Our PUBLISHING COMPANY. IS DESIGNATED TO BARK NOTES. Our pairons can remail the fract in all part of a dollar in postage itamps—ones and inco. preferred. ADVERTISEMENTS published at twenty-five cents per line, with discounts for space and time. Subscriptions discontinued at the expiration of the time raid for

When the post-office address of THE BANNER is 'o be changed, our patrons should give us two weeks' previous notice, and be careful to give in full their present as well as iture address.

Banner of Light Publishing Company Also publishes and keeps for sale at Wholesale and Retail a complete assoriment of

Spiritual, Progressive, Reformatory, and Miscellaneons Books, as per Catalogue, which Catalogue will be

sent to any address froc.

Any book published in England or America, not our of print, will be sent by mail or express.

and liberty. If the Free Church meetings weekly and yearly had a good "send-off," many who have become cold would warm up, the Society would

members would be secured. For my part 1 long to see a reserve-fund

new society of Spiritualists, called the 'Self-Callure Spiritual Society,' has leased Mahler's Hall 3004 Lucas avenue for lectures manning penses. For 1 hold, with the founders of this incorporated institution, that the Free Church should not be permitted to fall, or the princi-ples represented by it to die; but that they We believe in God as a divine principle pro-moting and governing all things. We believe after generation, gathering strength and be-

THOMAS HARDING.

New York.

STAPLETON.-H. Beyer, M. D., writes on The Use of Psychic Forces in Treating Disease: "Psyche or soul is ever seeking to express itself harmoniously, whatever may be its form of manifestation. If such expression is opposed, disharmony or disease will be the inevitable consequence. To restore harmony and health, disharmony or disease must be overcome by removing physical and psychical opposition.

When applied to man, he, on account of his ignorance of his own vital resources, has been led to seek help outside of himself, which re sulted in the establishment of a class of men who had the laudable object of healing their brethren.

If these men had been led by wisdom, the modern physician would have never made his appearance, but as it is, he has become a neces sary evil, and will remain so until the light of of God' or truth. truth shall have led him to the truth, and then, instead of the blind leading the blind, he will become himself that light which will disperse and destroy ignorance and folly, and aid in the restoration of Harmony and Health. This will then become his glorious office, until all shall know the truth, and only then the truth will make them free from disharmony and disease.

There can be, and is, only one way of accom plishing this, and that is by assisting and call ing into action the psychical forces in the suf ferer, enabling his soul to unfold its powers based upon a correct knowledge of its being and its relation to the material form.

As such knowledge is very defective, and almost entirely absent at the present time, some sort of modern substitute is generally resorted to by the various professional and unprofes-sional healers, which, while it cannot accomplish all, may at least carry psychical benevo lent impressions, (even unconsciously by drugs or otherwise) and their success will be in the ratio of their ability to set at liberty the forces of life.

Fear, particularly the fear of death, chagrin, discontentment, loss of power, poverty, disre-gard of the laws of hygiene and bad and unnatural food, struggle for existence, and last, but not least, the oversupply of the body with food and drink, are some of the principal causes of disharmony or disease. These evils may be compared with various

ways of hampering and obstructing a current of electricity, supplying a city with heat, light, motor power and various means of intercom munication-and what else is the organic form but a community of cells vitalized and sustained by the soul through its psychical forces? Look at that wonderful system of bones, muscles, organs, nerves, and to enable man to move about, hear, see and allow his soul to

take cognizance of itself and others on its way to greater unfoldment and progression. Any mode of healing which fails to coöperate with the soul's effort for harmony must be a failure, and may even force the soul to leave the body of its choice. The true healer must remove physical as well as psychical obstruc tions, particularly fear, which is the root and source of all disharmony, whatever be the name. With its removal the result must sooner or later bring in the restoration of harmony. (Rev. xi, 3-7; 1 Cor. iii, 16-17; 11 Cor. iv, 16-18.) The greatest psychical force, the most efficacious, is 'Aspiration,' a longing and hunger-ing for divine presence and immanence, in whose presence no disharmony, disease or evil can remain. Blessed be he that knows how to use this infallible remedy.

FISHKILL-J. G. Burrow writes, Oct. 4: "Mrs. Tillie U. Reynolds of Troy, N. Y., has been with us again the past week, lecturing to feel that rapid improvement and high spirand giving tests. She is doing a much needed | itual development will tollow." missionary work in our midst, which is being highly appreciated. Mrs. Reynolds well de serves a prominent position in the first rank of inspirational lecturers."

Pennsylvania.

SPARTANSBURG .-- C. H. Gabriel, President, writes: "We have had our share of trials and persecutions, which has led the Spiritualists into a closer bond of sympathy, and has prompted others to investigate the phenomena

and accept the philosophy of Spiritualism. The necessity of a hall-there being none for rent-and the actions of our opponents, have hastened the completion of our temple. We have erected a very handsome, commodious and convenient temple, capable of seating three hundred and fifty, and designed to be used for all educational and moral purposes-lectures, theatricals, or dining-hall.

The opening exercises will commence on Fri-day evening, Oct. 25, with H. D. Barrett, President of the National Spiritualist Association, and others.

Saturday, Oct. 26, Mrs. Clara Watson and Mrs. Agnew.

Sunday, Oct. 27, the dedicatory exercises, H. D. Barrett and Lyman C. Howe.

The Society wishes to extend a cordial invitation to all who may be interested to be present upon those dates.

Ample provisions will be made to entertain all who may wish to attend the exercises, and we trust that all who possibly can will aid us with their presence."

Michigan.

PORT HURON. - "Secretary" writes: Knowing that a few words in regard to Mrs. Anna L. Robinson and her work will be of interest to your many readers, I take pleasure in saying, that after her grand work at the various camps during the summer, she is again with her home Society at Port Huron, Mich. full of enthusiasm for her winter's work, and resolved to make a greater success of it than ever; if her lectures thus far are a prophecy for the future, she will do so, although we have been perfectly satisfied heretofore.

She is also very much in earnest in regard to the Lyceum work, and each Sunday adds sev-eral new members to the long list of old ones. We feel sure that the good spirits will bless her efforts, and the seed now sown will bring a rich harvest in the future."

Minnesota.

ST. PAUL .- Albert E. Hosselbarth writes of Rev. J. C. F. Grumbine's teachings on psy-chometry for development: "I cannot ex-press in words the good that I have gained from your noble lessons. They have shown me the way to noble and righteous living, and

The series on clairvoyance, which is especially valuable to all seeking clairvoyant unfoldment, is, we are informed, now ready. Address Mr. Grumbine, Geneseo, Ill.

my youth, and one that has been faithful through the long years of life's struggle, and whose benignant face has cheered me thousands of times during my thirty years' pilgrimage from Atlantic to Pacific, from British Columbia to Central America.

This tried and true friend, whose counsels have ever been wise, prudent and soul-inspiring, was the dear old BANNER OF LIGHT, for years the foremost leader of the greatest intellectual, moral, spiritual and humanitary movement of the Nineteenth Century; and as I turned its illumined pages and saw the names of my many dear co-workers on the Atlantic shores, who still remain on earth, and still are faithfully engaged in the great work to which many of us were called long years ago, I was reminded of my lazy negligence to make any record on its truth tell-ing pages, for many months, of my own sitewardship, as I was often wont to do in the earlier years of my public life. Partly to atone for this neglect, but mainly to draw

near in spirit once again to THE BANNER pub-lishers, contributors and long-time readers, I will o n a few words to assure all these that their old friend and Lang Syre co-worker has not forgotten them, nor retired from public duty to any quiet carthly retreat, nor to the sometimes longed for Summer-Land home that awaits our fast-coming feet when ends the toilsome march over earth-life's many battle

fields. For more than a year, the far North-West, from Coos county, Ore., to the northern boundary of Uncle Sam's dominion on Paget Sound, has been the field of my humble efforts to teach the great truths and glad tidings of our spiritual dispensation.

Some of the large (critiony I have traversed may fitly be entitled "the wild and woolly (woody) West " for much of it is still covered with the primeval ever-green forests, once (and to a small extent yet.) the abode of wild beasts and the red man, whom his more inhuman white brother has driven to his last refuge in the Happy Hunting Ground above, where 'No friends torment, no Christlans thirst for gold." Though in many sections the white map has made the wilderness to blossom as the rose" with all the comforts, arts and refinements of modern civilized life, yet his own nature, partaking, as it ever does, of the spirit of his environments, h re largely needs the refining and spiritualizing teachings of the New Disremming and spirituation to the territory I have traversed has been missionary ground, where angels and minis-ters of grace have an arduous task before them. What renders the "labor of love" of the divine mes-sengers most difficult is the sad fact that the emissa-tion of a dominant have have a neutrino a dominant. ries of old theology have here, as everywhere else, preöccupied the ground and intrenched themselves in every little "clearing," and they purpose to "hold the

ort" against all intruders. Our Cause in all this region is in too chaotic and primitive a state for general organization, and even in the commercial centres efforts at forming local so-cieties have been only spasmodic, and excepting at Portland. Ore., and two rather primitive camp-meetings, there are no organizations that old fair to inquendy my work has to be mainly that of a missionary agitator and educator, often at my own expense.

My co-workers in the great centres of wealth and civil zation know little of the hardships, self-denials and the thousand annoyances incidental to those who have to "rough it," to use a very appropriate Western phrase.

But by dint of that Yankee economy which was the In which are the second of the work without money and without price wherever duty or the angels have called me. One of the greatest hardships I have to contend with

is deprivation of all the social joys, intellectual feasts and spiritual benefactions so abundantly furnished to and by my more fortunate co-workers at all the great camp-meetings east of the Great Divide, particularly when each camp-meeting season comes around and memory tells me of the joys of "d-parted days" when I was privileged to partic p te in these annual "feasts of reason and flows of soul." Had I the sound health and vigor of body needed to

endure the rigors of winter east of the great Rockies, I would at once return to my former fields of labor, and clasp hands again with thousands whose friend ship and love I would be rejoiced to shale once more. But the "wear and tear" of thirty years' public labor on the ro-trum, of a body always frail with hereditary weakness, now manifest to some extent bronchially, makes me fear the intense cold would be too severe for endurance, or would enhance maladies that here only occasionally bother me, and so i stay, where the

only occasionally bother me, and so 1 stay, where the spiritual field is less productive, and where society as a whole is much less congenial to my faste. But so easer is my desire to renew the friendships of years gone by, that I am almost resolved next summer to return, visiting some of the many camp-meetings where thousands of my former compario.s and friends congregate, and if their managing officers who may read these hasty lines will but take my mod-est (?) hint and secure my services in sdvance, I am

and all in all, it may be truly said that Michaelmas Day, 1895, was a red-letter day in the annals of spiritsaid that Michaelmas ual work in the beaut ful progressive city of Denver, which is now fully recovering from the recent hard times, and going steadily forward in the direction of

times, and going steadily forward in the direction of solid and noble enterptise. On Wednesday, Oct. 2, W. J. Colville lectured in Raton, N. M., on his way to California. Two meetings were held, one at 3 P. M., at the residence of Mr. and Were new, one at 5 P. M., at the residence of Mr, And Mrs, Troy, who are old subscribers to the BANNER of LIGHT; the other at 8 P. M., in the Opera House, Raton is not a large city, and much of the population is Mexican, therefore the audiences were not ex-tremely large, but they were estimated excellent in quality, and should an opportunity arise to repeat the speaker's visit, the attend once would surely be much ereater, as considerable interest is now aroused. W. J Colville is now actively engaged in Los Angeles, Cal.

A Medium's Call for Help. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

Through the kindness of the BANNER OF LIGHT. again I wish to make an appeal to friends and Spirit-

ualists for help. I am a medium of twenty-seven year's experience; exercised in many phases of control and psychical power, but chiefly in those of automatic speaking and writing, clairvoyance, visions and symbols.

Through these means I have given messages, com-nunications, teachings and readings, to many persons, believers and unbehevers, thus giving aid, con-solation and advice. My work has been extended through these many years without pay, except the

satisfaction of doing some good in the world. But now reverses have come. My brother Chester-field and sister Carrie are well along in years, and in-firm, and myself-three of us. We have no home of our own.

I have been getting a little pay for mediumistic work the last two years. This, with some help we have received from friends and a few relatives, has enabled us to live. But these friends and relatives are poor, and unable to help us sufficiently. I appeal to the friends of the Cause to help us in our extremity of need.

our extremity of need. To those who wish, and will send a letter enclosing dollar or two, I will send messages and answers, as

they request, from spirit-friends. Those who would help a poor medium thus or by gift, please address Miss LUCY MYER,

Box 171, Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio.

Publishers who insert the above Prospectus in their respective journals, and call attention to it editorially, will be entilled to a copy of the BANNER OF LIGHT one year, provided a marked copy of the paper containing it is forwarded to this office.

AGENTS.

The following named persons keep for sale the Banne: of Light, and either carry in stock or will order the Spiritual and Reformatory Works which are published and for sale by COLBY & RICH:

New York, N. Y .- BRENTANO BROS., No. 5 Union Square; (Branch Stores, 1015 Pennsylvania Avenue, Wash-ington, D. C., and 204 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, 111 :) The office of *The Iruth-Steller*, 28 Clinton Place: H. F. TOWER, 517 6th Avenue, corner 31st street; JOHN WILLIAM FLETCHER, 1554 Broadway

Onset, Mass.--D. N. FORD. Beverly, Mass.-MARK DENNETT, 17 Union street,

Philadelphia, Pn.-S. R. WHEELER, 2553 No. 16th st. HENRY (LEYNE, S. E. corner 10th and Market streets. Pittsburgh, Pa.-J. H. LOHMEYER, 10 Kirkpatrick st. Cleveland, O .- THOMAS LEES. 16 Stearns street. Sau Francisco, Cul.-J. R. COOPER, 76 Marketstreet Chicago, III.-CHAS. MACDONALD & CO., 55 Wash-ington street; THE POST OFFICE NEWS CO., 101 Adams street.

Brattleboro', Vt.-E. J. CARPENTER, 2 Market Bloct. Providence, R. 1.-WM. FOSTER, JR., 12 Peacestreet, Detroit, Mich.-SPIRITUALISTIC SALE AND OIR. ULATING LIBRARY, Fraternity Hall Office, 73 State st. Rochester, N. Y.-ALFRED JACKSON, Arcade Book-store; WILLIAMSON & HIGBEE, 62 West Main street.

Springfield, Muss.-JAS. LEWIS, 63 Pynchon street. Wartford, Ct.-E. M. SILL, 89 Trumbull street. Lily Dale, N. Y .- G. F. LEWIS, Publisher of the Day

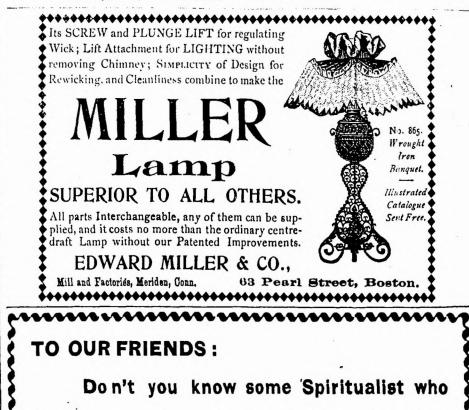
Lake George Camp Association, Lake George N. Y.-H. F. TOWER. Milwaukee, Wis.-OTTO A. SEVERANCE, 135 6th st.

St. Louis, Mo.-E. T. JETT, 802 Olive street. Grand Rapids, Mich .- MR. DAVIDSON, corner of Pearl street and the Arcade.

Luckets, Va.-STOUT BROS. & 00.

Portland, Ore.-W. E. JONES, 291 Alder street. Australiau Book Depot.-W. H. TERRY, Austra-Buildings, Collins street, East Melbourne, Australia.

THIS PAPER may be found on file at GEO. P. ROWELL CO.'s Newspaper Advertising Bureau (10 Spruce street), where advertising contracts may be made or it in New York.



does not now, but who would subscribe to THE

BANNER OF LIGHT if YOU called his atten-

tion to the Paper?

LIGHT. BANNER OF

BANNER OF LIGHT BOOKSTORE. SPECIAL NOTICE.

SPECIAL NOTION. The RANNER OF LIGHT PUBLIAHING COMPANY, issatist at 9 Hass, a rest ifer-merly Mentgemery Place, a rest of Prevince Street. Boston, Mass., keeps for saits a complete saccriment of Spiritual, Pri gressive, Beforma-tery and Misseellaneous Books at Wholesale and Ustall. THESE CASE.—Orders for Books, to be sent by Express, must be socompanied by all or at least half cash. When the ance must be paid C. O. D. Orders for Books, to be sent by Mail, must invariably be accompanied by sakit to the smound of each order. We would remind our patrons that they can come and twos preferred. All business operations looking -ones and twos preferred. All business operations looking will be sent by mail or express. Bubscriptions to the BANNER of LIGHT and orders for our publicatious can besent through the Purchasing Depart-reaction the american Express Co. at any place where that Company has an agency. Agents will give a money order receipt for the amount seut, and will forward us the money order, sitached to an order to have the paper sent for any stated time, free of charge, except the usual fee for issuing the order, which is 5 cents for any suite states. The safest method to remit orders.

In quoting from THE BANNER care should be taken to distinguish between editorial articles and correspond-ence. Our columns are open for the expression of imper-sonal free thought, but we do not endorse the varied shades of opinion to which correspondents may give utterance. Name and address of writer is indispensable as a guaranty of good faith. We cannot undertake to preserve or return canceled articles.

led articles. Newspapers sent to this office containing matter for ction, should be marked by a line drawn around the article or articles in question.



in its prospectus) be furnished to NEW TRIAL ubscribers at 50 cents for 3 months. This liberal offer is made in order to intro-

duce the paper to chose who have not yet ormed practical acquaintance with its valable and sterling contents.

While thanking our regular subscribers for their continued patronage, we desire that this journal, which is devoted to the spiritual movement, as well as to secular reforms in behalf of our common humanity, shall receive ample support from the public at large.

bors would shun him and would look upon him with contempt. Nobody would see his face the first thing in the morning. Consider, then, how a selfish man is looked upon among us. Think what a national calamity it would

be to introduce the Western system of living and religion in India." Of the religion of India he says: "Our religion is the complete religion. It not only improves morals, but develops the powers of the soul and inculcates love for mankind, spirits, and the spirit world and God. It teaches how the body should be trained to ward off disease, and how tempta-

tions are to be withstood." Now think again about sending missionaries among such a people to combat and overthow their religion. What supreme folly! And the conceit of it, too! How much of a religion is that which thinks itself better than all other religions in the world, and the only real and true religion beside.

Free Cuba.

While THE BANNER deprecates war at all times, as a means of settling difficulties between different communities of men, yet there seems, from the very circumstances of the case, a strong backing in justice for the call that is becoming louder and fast spreading over this nation, for extending belligerent rights to the struggling Cubans. It is heard in all parts of the country alike. It is especially proper that the United States should do so, if only as a timely rebuke of the barbarous order from Spain that the Cuban insurgents be pursued to extermination. The Cubans four hundred shares of the stock upon the issued their declaration of independence on the 23d of last September. Cuba now has an organized government independent of Spain. It has a constitution, a president and vicepresident, and a cabinet. Here is the framework of a permanent government. The former provisional government is ended.

We of the United States cannot afford to look contemptuously upon an organizationilike this, however slight or feeble it may now appear. Our revolutionary fathers were not held in any repute by England. This step taken by the Cuban patriots fairly entitles them to recognition by the nations of the world. By extending to the Cubans the recognition of belligerent rights, we promptly outlaw this savage threat of exterminating war made by Spain and practically draw the insurgents within the embrace of our needed protection. It is costing Spain three millions a month to stand such a drain on her resources. It is most proper that the greatest republic of the world, of which Cuba is a near neighbor, should lead off in offering her the hand of sympathetic

Our "Woman's Souvenir Number"

Is before the reader. Nearly twelve pages (saving local reports, etc.) of choice matter are given this week from the pens of talented ladies, both within and without the ranks of the spiritual movement. THE BANNER returns its thanks to all these writers for their kindness in furnishing the various contributions; and is sure its readers will also feel to appreciate both the enterprise which has secured and presented, and the courtesy of the authors of the fine array of spiritual, reformatory and literary matter, which the pages of this num-

A New Departure.

Arrangements have been made whereby the BANNER OF LIGHT in future is to be brought out by a Stock Company.

This Company has been incorporated under the laws of the State of Maine, with a capitalization of \$25,000; it was organized by the election of Isaac B. Rich as President, and Fred G. Tuttle, Treasurer-John W. Day, Henry W. Pitman, John W. Drew, Fred G. Tuttle and Isaac B. Rich being the Directors-and the large stock of valuable books, etc., the subscrip tion-list, good will of business, etc., have been

acquired by said Company.

It is the desire of the Directors to add to THE BANNER novel features, such as copious and frequent printing in its columns of "halftone" portraits of spiritual workers and camp scenes; also the securing of special correspondents in various parts of the country, and other features that they are not ready to announce, which will greatly increase its interest and usefulness; therefore they have decided to place market at \$25 per share. This is a statement in brief of the arrangements thus far made. While appealing to the good fellowship of the "brethren of the household of faith," the Directors point the intending investor's attention to the fact that, as the property purchased by

said Company is really much in excess of the valuation under which it has been acquired, the future may be confidently expected to bring a dividend to its stockholders.

THE BANNER has been a paying institution, and can in the future be kept as such, if the spiritualistic public for which it has so long and so faithfully labored will join hands with continue the war, and that will only hasten the New Company, and by the purchase of the end of it, since Spain is wholly unable to shares become co-workers in the good service for humanity which this paper most unquestionably achieves.

> Here is an opportunity, Spiritualists of the world, to unite in strengthening for further work the veteran journal of your Cause, and to aid in adding new features to THE BANNER.

The Convention of the Massachusetts State Association of Spiritualists

Will be held-as stated elsewhere in this issue -in Worcester, Nov. 13, at G. A. R. Hall, No. 4 Walnut street. In addition to the names of speakers given in said notice, Miss Abbie A. Judson will take part. There will be short speeches at 10:30 by several speakers. An address at 2 P. M. by Dr. Chas. W. Hidden, followed by addresses by other speakers. All the speakers present will likewise be heard at the evening session. The following subjects will be up for discussion during the meeting: "Med-ical Legislation," "Ordination," "Missionary Work," "Organization," "The Work of the National Association of Spiritualists," and other topics of vital interest to the Cause.

Philadelphia Mediums Again Attacked.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

Our mediums have again been arrested, and put under ball for trial. Some of them who had not the time to get ball, were put into the flithy cells of Moyamensing prison until ball could be secured. In many cases the one who made the charges against the mediums had never even seen them, much less had a sitting, yet on this testimony they were treated as above.

Indignation meetings were held in all the halls where spiritualistic meetings were held Sunday, Oct. 6, as well as others before that date, and we have come to the conclusion that some action must be taken to prevent recur-rences of this outrage.

Among the mediums arrested were Mrs. Bunz, Mrs. Faust, Mrs. Zoller, Mrs. Ludlam, Mrs. Snyder, and Theodore F. Price. These mediums have been before the public for years, and are mostly members of the local societies.

At the meeting of the First Association of Spiritualists, on Sunday morning, Oct. 6, representatives of all the societies in the city being present, Mr. Barry made a motion that a committee be appointed by the society to act in concert with other committees of three, to be appointed by other societies, to take prompt action on the matter and secure the best legal talent to defend the mediums. In accordance with his motion, a committee was appointed from the First Association. Mr. T. F. Price reported that Mr. Locke, of the Spiritual Conference Association, would also appoint a committee; the representatives of the other societies also agreed to do the same.

Our people are thoroughly aroused to the necessity for immediate action. The Spiritualists of Philadelphia realize that a test case must be made. The National Spiritualists' As sociation has been appealed to, to stand back of us in the legal fight for our rights.

Subscriptions have been received at every aciety in the city for funds for this purpose. We appeal to every liberal minded person in the United States to help us in this matter. Any donation for the purpose may be sent to the undersigned, who will promptly receipt therefor.

Spiritualists of America, now is the time to support the National Spiritualists' Associa tion, and the spirit mediums of Philadelphia, also. The matter to be decided is one which affects the interests of every Spiritualist in the country. Think of our mediums being com-pelled like common criminals to ride through the streets in an open patrol wagon, when they had committed no offense save practicing their mediumship.

Unless you come to the rescue, it will not be long before other attacks will be made. Now is the time to show your colors, and show to the law makers that the Spiritualists are alive to the fact that they have the right under the constitution to hold their meetings.

Our fathers and brothers paid the price of freedom with their blood. Therefore in the name of liberty, let us unite in this struggle, and protect our mediums. The time to act is

Hoping that this appeal will reach the hearts of those who will help us, and that there will be a generous response, I remain, Yours fraternally,

M. E. CADWALLADER. P. O. Box 446, Philadelphia, Pa.

Movements of Platform Lecturers. Notices under this heading, to insure insertion the same week, must reach this office by Monday's mail.]

Frank T. Ripley, platform test medium and speaker, Is lecturing and giving tests to large audiences at Bay City, Mich., and is doing a good work. He goes next to Allechany, Pa., for November. He can be engaged for December and January. His address is Bay City, Mich., for October, and Alleghany, Pa., for November.

During September Oscar A. Edgerly filled an en gagement in Newburyport, Mass.; his engagements, as made for the remainder of the season of '95-'96. are as tollows: Oct 20 and 27. Meriden, Conu.; the entire month of November, Fitchburg, Mass.; December, Philadelphia, Pa.; January, '66, Lynn; April, Buffalo, N. Y. Will be pleased to hear from societies desirous of securing the services of a trance speaker and test medium for the months of February and March. Mr. J. W. Fletcher, 1554 Broadway, New York City. has begun his season's work with great success. He holds public season's mork and Sunday evenings. Will give a series in January. Mrs. A. E. Sheets, of Grand Ledge, Mich., is engaged for an indefinite time to occupy the rostrum of Free Church at Sturgis, Mich., under the auspices of the Harmonial Society. Mr. J. Frank Baxter is, this month, on Sunday and Friday evenings, lecturing in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Wednesday evenings, Oct. 16 and 23. will speak in Spencer Hall, New York, under the auspices of the Decult Club. C. Fannie Allyn will fill a lecture engagement in San José during October and November; she would like to secure further engagements with Splritual and Liberal societies. Address her 57 South Fifth street. San José, Cal.

OCTOBER 19, 1895.

Ontot Wigwam.

INDIAN HARVEST MOON FESTIVAL.

To the Editor of the Banner of Lights

The Wigwam Co-Workers opened their Indian Harvest Moou Festival by services at the Wigwam at 9:80 Friday morning, Oct. 4.

Friday morning, Oct. 4. The Wigwam was beautifully decorated with flow-ers, and the attendance was so large that the little temple of spiritual healing and developing was filled to its utmost capacity. The meeting was a most en-joyable one, and lasted two bours, closing at 11:80. The services commenced by the Wigwam quartet singing "Bhout the Glorious Tidings"; invocation from "Rei Cloud." through Mrs. Amanda A. Cate (of Haverhill); solo by Charles W. Sullivan; then came an address by the President, Mary C. Weston, whose remarks were well suited to the occasion; Mrs. M. E. Thomson gave remarks; Mrs. Oate's Indian control, "Mona," highly pleased the people. Mr. A. F. Good-speed (of Providence, R. I..), who has spent many jears with the Indians, and has learned their customs and hablts by personal experiences, showed us the years with the Indians, and has learned their customs and habits by personal experiences, showed us the true way of smoking the "pipe of peace" by illustra-tion, which was quite interesting; Mrs. Sarah New-comb (of Pawiucket, R. I.), by her guide, "Forest Flower," and Dr. C. D. Fuller, followed, with interest to the audience. The meeting closed with remarks by Charles W. Sullivan (controlled by Spirit Dr. 1, P. Carcelaed, which ware appropriate and correct Greenleaf), which were appropriate and earnest. The Wigwam quartet also saug "My Mother's Beautiful Home."

thui Home," Afternoon Service opened with a duet by Charles W. Sullivan and Miss Clara Pool. Invocation by President Weston; remarks from "Red Cloud" through his medium, Mrs. Cate; Mrs. Dr. Brigham of Fitchburg, Mass., gave us beautiful visions through her guide, "Vinona"; Father Lyon, the Indians' great friend, both in and out of the mortal, was as great friend, both in and out of the mortal, was as usual very good in what he saw in vision regarding the spirit Indians; Mrs. Dick gave floe remarks and a poem; Dr. A. Proctor (of Providence, R. I.,) also joined interestingly in the services.

At this meeting many had to go away, not being able to gain admission, as the Wigwam was not able to hold them. So Mr. J. Q. A. Whittemore kindly sent word to us that we could have the use of the Temple for our Sunday service without charge; I desire to thank that gentleman and his society, in be-half of the Wigwam Co Workers, for the kindness which they have shown us all through the season. Col. A. J. Dexter made a few remarks on the growth and good work of the Wigwam the past year. President Weston closed the meeting with "America" and

the benediction. Saturday's "supper, entertainment and dance" was a success which far exceeded our expectations; every one seemed hanpy. The music was fac-"Smith's Orchestra." The decorations in aridition to the green which was left us from one week ago, were by Mrs. Weston, who showed her usual good taste as to colors, shade, etc.

Supper was served from 6 to 8, and was well patronzec

Entertainment from 8 to 9 opened with selections by Smith's Orchestra; recitation. "A Deacon for Forty Years," by Charles W. Sullivan; little Miss Eola Worthing gave us in very good style," My Ideal," after which Amanda A. Cate made a grand address; William F. Nye came next, and gave us one of his fa-cetious selections, which was well received; Mr. Charles W. Suilivan recited a parody on "The Old Oaken Bucket," by Mary C. Weston, entitled, "The Old Fashioned Pumpkin"; Miss Eola Worthing gave a recitation: closed with a selection by Smith's Orchestra. The whole proceedings were under the management of the Colonel.

Wigwam Co-Workers were more than pleased with the whole affair, which was a financial successthrough the good management of the supper commit-tee: Mrs. A. A. Cate, Chairman; Mrs. Lizzie Mudg-ett, Mrs. Farnsworth (of Providence,) Mrs. Dr.

ett, Mrs. Farhsworth (of Providence,) Mrs. Dr. Wyman (of Ooset). Sunday – Musical and literary entertainment com-menced at 2 P. M; selection from Smith's Ochestra; invocation, Mrs. Cate; fine trio, flute, violoncello and invocation, Mrs. Cate; nne trio, nute, violonceno and plano; little Miss Eola Worthing gave us a poem; se-lection from Smith's Orchestra; finely received, read-ing from our President, entitled "Liberty"; song by Charles W. Sullivan; plano solo, Miss Trowbridge; Miss Rosebell Wentworth recited; Wm. Baylus, Jr, (of New Bedford) gave us fine music on the violin. By request, Mrs. Weston was asked to read the

original poem she read at the Wigwam Friday after-noon, entitled, "Wigwam Sunlight," which was well received. Closed by singing "America," after three very eijoyable days of our Harvest Moon Festival. Sunday, Oct. 6, 1895. A. J. D.

IN MEMORIAM.

DR. J. W. WESTERFIELD. (President Indiana Assoclation of Spiritualists.) one of nature's noblemen, has passed from mortal sight to the higher life. It seems fitting that more than a brief mention should be made of this event in the life of one of the ploneers of Modern Spiritualism.

The Missionary Folly.

Here is something that ought to interest the regular creedists. It may even cause them to wipe their perspiring brows and meditate. In the Washington Post recently appeared an article written by Simon Wolf, touching the matter of missionarying, especially in China copies of the "Woman's Souvenir Number" of and India. He asks most pertinently how the good people of New England who believe in the different schisms of the Protestant faiths would like to have the disciples of Confucius and Mohammed come there and interfere with | To the Editor of the Banner of Light: their beliefs and religious feelings. The native Chinese and Armenians, when let alone, are editor, Luther Colby, this 12th day of October, no worse and no better than any other class of humanity in any other part of the world; they | tion to the good BANNER OF LIGHT? have their ideas of faith, and have as much reason for its belief as we have. Thousands of our men and women go into foreign lauds to combat the religious ideas of the natives, and try to convert them to what is called Christianity and civilization.

The same spirit has been rampant in a determination to convert the Jews. Societies for their conversion exist in every large city in the country, especially in London. If the faithful souls could only know how the sub jects of their attempted conversion laugh at them, they would soon abandon this fruitless effort. Will the time never come, asks Mr. Wolf, when the men and women of the nineteenth century will realize the spirit that pervaded the Congress of the World's Religions at Chicago, when the disciples of Mohammed and Confucius, as well as those of Moses and the Apostles, commingled in the broad spirit of fraternity, each declaring his belief and trust in a common Father, who protects all alike, and that the means of salvation are simply a difference in methods, and never in matter?

Secretary Woodbury of the National Spirit ualists' Association also forwards us a letter from a correspondent, a native of India and resident of Calcutta. His name is Chaikravarti, and he is an accomplished person. He says: "India is financially poor, but spiritually happy. In times of famine the poor are fed by private individuals, some persons feeding from five to six hundred a day. What, he asks, are even one thousand conversions here and there to the many millions of Hindus? The cases of conversion are becoming less and less every year, as the natives are understanding the worth of their own religion and the motive of the missionaries for advocating conversion. He questions if the converts improve any, so cially or spiritually. They are obliged to marry either among converts or among very low classes, and thus degenerate very fast.

A case of conversion is looked upon as a calamity to the family from which a member is thus separated forever, and to the individual converted, who suddenly thinks himself free to eat, drink and live as he pleases. In India one word only, atithi, is enough to enable one to find temporary shelter and food in a fellowman's house. Whatever food there may be in the house is shared with him. And there are numerous temples all over India where devotees and poor people find food and shelter every day. "Our temples," says this native writer. "are not only places of worship, meditation and prayer, but places where the poor are daily fed. We have no workhouses for the poor, no poor laws. Beggars do go about every morning from house to house, and get some thing from each. If a man among us always turns away beggars from his door, his neigh- | and will be printed next week.

ber contain. Now let us see if the people will duly sustain this effort on our part by personally extending the circulation of THE BANNER everywhere; dealers in newspapers, and those who conduct the meetings of Spiritualist societies in all parts of this country, should also at once order

True, Every Word.

the BANNER OF LIGHT.

What better tribute can one pay to our late (his \$1st birthday,) than to renew our subscrip-

For over thirty one years since father passed on, mother and I have perused its clean pages weekly; for several years before that, father kept it before us, so we have some of its precious numbers of 1859, which we like to peruse. To me the BANNER OF LIGHT is most Fraternally, M. L. WADE. sacred.

Petersham, N. H., Oct. 12, 1895.

So writes this friend in renewing. Will other Spiritualists all over the country read the appreciative letter, and then give THE BANNER their financial countenance by a subscription?

1957 The recent decease of William Wetmore Story, the great American sculptor in Rome, has been made the occasion of much laudation of the artist, as is his due, and he has been proclaimed with unction as a famous "Salem Boy," etc. The men who wrote those notices may not (so transient are earthly fame and recollection) have even heard of another famous "Salem Boy," who, when the history of the Modern Dispensation shall be written, will be found to have achieved a more incisive, if not openly perceivable work for human betterment: We allude to CHARLES H. FOSTER (of Salem), who, during his earthly experience, was renowned for his mediumistic gifts wherever the English tongue is known.

BY We received a pleasant call last week rom G. C. Beckwith Ewell, M. D., pastor of the Independent Spiritual Church, of Denver, Col., who was on his way to Washington as a delegate from his people to the National Spiritualists' Association Convention. He reported great success for the Cause in Denver as regarded labor for the adults in the way of lectures and test-givings; and for the young by the formation of a Sunday-School, connected with the Society, of which Dr. Pottinger (late of Chicago, Ill.) is the superintendent.

It is not often that THE BANNER finds tself in harmony with the "truly good" Wesleyan brethren, but in regard to the question of Woman Suffrage we can definitely and heartily endorse the following, adopted at the Methodist ministers' meeting, Oct. 14:

Resolved. That the Boston Methodist preachers' metuog unites with all friends of justice, morality and good government in urging the women of Massa-chusetts to register and at the coming State election vote "yes" on the question submitted by the last Legislature: "Is it expedient that municipal suffrage be granted to women?"

A lengthy account of Mrs. Jennie B. Hagan-Jackson's work at the Tyler's Lake Camp-Meeting, Fort Worth, Tex., will appear in the next BANNER.

Report of the First Spiritual Church of Denver, from Robert Ward, has been received,

Married,

At Grand Ledge, Mich., Mr. Stephen Smith and Mrs. Hattie Hudson, well known Spiritualists of the community. The wedding occurred Oct. 4, at the residence of the bride. The impressive service was conducted by Mrs. A. E. Sheets, in the presence of a few chosen friends. The occasion was an enjoyable one. A GUEST.

ET Mr. Alexander Bull, only living son of he late Ole Bull, the great Norwegian violinist, will play at several entertainments under management of Prof. J. Jay Watson, in New ork, Brooklyn and suburban towns, previous to his going to Minneapolis, Minn., to be present at the celebration of the erection of a monument in that city to the memory of his father. The Scandinavians of Brooklyn and New York will give him a suitable reception some time before this month closes. A private reception was to be given to Mr. Alexander Bull on Wednesday evening, 16th inst.

ST As we go to press (Tuesday afternoon, four o'clock, Oct. 15,) we are in receipt of a telegram from our representative, Mr. F. G. Tuttle, to the effect that the National Spiritualists' Association Convention opened at Washington auspiciously on that date, with good attendance; and that he has received many congratulations on the "splendid National Spiritualists' Association BANNER."

Dur old friends, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Morse, celebrated, on Wednesday, Oct. 2, 1895. the occasion of their Silver Wedding (1870-'95), at their home, The Florence House, 26 Osnaburgh street. Regent's Park, N. W., London, Eng. We wish them every joy; may they live to reach the golden anniversary, and as many more in this mortal sphere as they may desire.

Mrs. Sara A. Underwood has prepared a full account of her spiritual experiences in a work of four hundred pages, to be published about Dec. 15. The price will be \$1.50. Those who desire a copy of the work are requested to address Mrs. Underwood at 262 Flournoy street, Chicago, Ill.

BY We regret to state that a fine article prepared by MRS. M. E. CADWALLADER, Philadelphia, Pa., for this-the Woman's Souvenirissue failed to arrive in time for insertion; we shall present it to our readers next week.

In another column will be found an account of W. J. COLVILLE's work in Denver. In our next issue we shall furnish a report of his opening services in Los Angeles, Cal., which arrived too late for use this week.

From S. J. Brownson, President of First Society of Spiritualists, Fort Worth, Tex., has been received a report of the first Annual Camp Meeting of the Texas State Spiritualists. which will appear in our next.

Well, and How to Keep Well," is winning golden opinions wherever it goes. For sale by the BANNER OF LIGHT Publishing Co. Price. R1.

MAn account of Mrs. M. E. Wallace's reception, at her home, to Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Horn, veteran Spiritualists, has been received and will be given next week.

Mrs. M. W. Leslie, platform test medium and lec urer, has a few open dates the present season. So-clettes and others can address her at 65 Appleton street, Boston.

Rev. J. C. F. Grumbine loctured in Olin, Ja., on the th. 10th and 11th to large audiences. "This makes oth, 10th and 11th to large audiences. "This makes his fourth engagement during the year, and efforts will be made to have his guides form a circuit, taking in this city, Muscatine and Dubuque of this State, and Geneseo. New Boston and Sterling of Illinois," writes D. Carpenter,

A Letter from Abby A. Judson.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light

My personal friends will be glad to know through your columns that my residence in Worcester, Mass. s proving very satisfactory.

Aside from the strady soul growth in the dear brother, for whose sake I came here-a soul-growth that is ripening him for the spirit-land, when he slipout of the poor, worn body-I find much pleasure in congenial association with the earnest workers in the Worcester Association of Spiritualists. I am minis-tering to them during the present month, and our meeting place is one of the finest halls that I have seen anywhere. The Ladles' Auxiliary is very efficient, meeting

The Ladles' Auxiliary is very efficient, meeting twice a month, and generously giving all their pro-ceeds to help carry on the Sunday services, which consist of two general meetings, and the Children's Lyceum, under the leadership of Mr. Fred Hildreth. Sunday alternoon, my subject was "The Evolution of Life." In tracing the expression of life from crys-tal, moner, amseba, and the more complex forms of animal and vegetable life, at last reaching man, and his own evolution through physical and intellectual development into the spiritual one where the race is now verging, the guides held us to the thought that life is forms, and that there is life is dominant over all its forms, and that there is an eternal energy back of all that nature presents God, if we may use the word in the broadest spirit ual sense, is back of even the ultimate atom. The object of the evening's discourse was to show

The object of the evening's discourse was to show how we should treat the dying one, both before the pulse ceases to beat, on through the succeeding period before actual disint-gration sets in; how we should dispose of the body after our friend has completely abandoned it; and lastly, what should be our bearing toward the disembodied before they have learned to take up their natural abode beyond the atmosphere, experious the bitta obiders who cennot understand especially the little children who cannot understand the change that has come, and cling confidingly to their earthly parents.

It was shown that increasing knowledge will pre-vent the horror of premature burial, as well as the sadness of a disembodied spirit who clings to the home, but finds that no one recognizes him or realizes is presence.

his presence. My engagements till the end of the year are Nov. 3, Springfield, Mass.; Nov. 10, Greenwich, Mass.; Nov. 17 and 24. Willimantic, Conn.; Dec. 1 and 8, Lowell, Mass. I hope to rest from public labor the balance of December, so as to enter on the labors of the new year with renewed strength the new year with renewed strength

ABBY A. JUDSON.

THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS IN 1896.-The Lon don Spiritualist Ailiance is arranging for an Interna-tional Congress next June. The Alliance will give an invitation to all who are interested in the question of continued life after death and the possibility of communication between the living and the so-called "dead." This preliminary notice is given in the hope that our friends in foreign lands will everywhere take the matter into serious consideration as soon as possi-ble. We invite communications and inquiries on the subject.- Light, London, Eng.

The Queen of Korea murdered-the father of the King in command-the Japanese troops in a new King in command-the Sapanese troops in a new plated a orass ring in new minutes to test it. Made rôle, is the latest telegram from the Occidental storm centre; while John Bull is growling in the Bos-phorus, and Germany (by press, at least) is showing phorus, and Germany (by press, at least) is showing

Dr. John W. Westerfield came from revolutionary stock. He belongs to a family identified for gener-ations with the development of New Jersey, Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana many members being men of prominence in their respective communities. His great-grandfather moved at an early day from New Jersey to Kentucky, when that country was yet an unbroken wilderness, swarming with wild beasts and vet wilder red-men.

In a fight with Indians near Boonsboro, the great-grandfather of Dr. Westerfield was killed and his wife and daughter carried into captivity, but were afterwards ransomed. Dr. Westerfield was born in Preble County, O., June 1, 1816; he came to Maryland when only 13 years of age. His education was obtained by walking two miles to a log school house and sit-ting upon a bench made of split saplings. In 1839 he commenced the practice of medicine, in Anderson, Ind.; in order to reach his patients, he was obliged to ride on horseback through dense forests, swollen

streams and great swamps In 1842 he married Miss Mary Bussell; they became the parents of a son, John, who died in his fourt-earth year. He has held numerous offices of trust in the community in which he resided, being elected to the offices of commissioner and auditor a number of times. It is seen by the foregoing that Dr. Westerfi 44 was a pioneer. Entering the country when only a wilder, pess, be bravely endured the vicissitudes of such a life to clear the way for those to follow. So we find him still a pioneer in the realm of religious thought; for such a man the religious dogmas and creedal supersitions of the past would not answer, so in 1849 we find him investizating and becoming convinced of the truth of Spiritualism.

the truth of Spiritualism. This was a time when it cost something to be a Spiritualist. He and his wife bravely faced the abuse, vituperation and ridicule with which they were as-sailed by churchly bigots, and helped blaze the way and open the road for the liberal thought of to-day. Dr. Westerfield and his aged wife, who survives him,

were the first Spiritualists in this county, if not in the State. It has been his hope and ambition to see the Spiritualists of Indiana united in an organization and a camp established; he has lived to see this an accomplished fact.

In 1881, mainly through his instrumentality the In-diana Association of Spiritualists was organized, and a beautiful forty-acre grove purchased for a camp-site. Since 1890 camp-meetings have been held, and have been a decided success from the start, and are grow-ing in attendance and usefulness each year. Dr. Westerfield has given largely of his means and time to this end. He served as Treasurer two years, and since 1889 has officiated as President.

In all the affairs of life he has been found honest, careful and upright, a man that has held the respect and esteem of every one who knew him. His life was spent in doing good, and he passed to the beyond Sunspent in doing good, and he passed to the beyond Sun-day, Sept. 29, as peacefully as the sleep of a child. The simple inscription upon the floral offering from the Indiana Association of Spiritualists told the whole story of his life; it read: His creed: I believe in do-ing all the good I can, and as liftle harm as possible. The funeral oration, by Mrs. Colby-Luther, who has been his co-worker for years, was replete with force, eloquence and masterly logic, holding her audience interestedly for over an hour. The tribute she paid to Dr. Westerfield was beautiful in the extreme. Her Dr. Westerfield was beautiful in the extreme. Her bearers went away impressed with the beauty of a noble life and with the thought indelibly stamped upon their consciousness that "there is no de ith"; "all is life." FREDERICK J. MACOMBER. FREDERICK J. MACOMBER. Anderson, Ind.

The best way to avoid scalp diseases, hair falling out, and premature baldness, is to use the best preventive known for that purpose-Hall's Hair Renewer.

RHODE ISLAND.

Providence.—Sarah D. C. Ames. Sec'y, writes: The Spiritualist Association met in Columbia Hall, No. 248 Weybosset street. Sunday, Oct. 13; Mrs. M. A. Kimball was with us. Servic's were: Invocation and poem, followed by address. The time was largely devoted to tests that were acknowledged as correct. Sunday, Oct. 20. Frank C. Algerton will be with us.

THE ANNUAL CONGRESS of the Liberals of America, members of the Free thought Federation and Sec-ular Union, and all societies organized for the pur-pose of maintaining a purely secular government, will be held in New York, Oct. 25, 26 and 27.

How to Make Money.

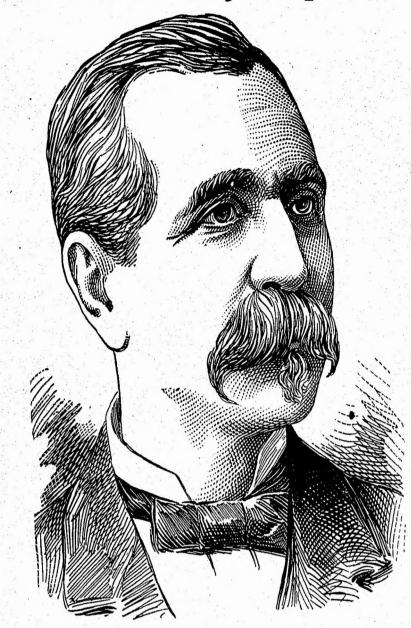
Mr. Editor:--I read how Mr. Walton made \$47 a month. I am only seventeen, but can beat that. I received a fine outfit from Gray & Co., Columbus, O., for plating gold, silver, nickel and white metal. It was complete, all materials, formulas, trade secrets and instructions, they teach their agents. I silver-plated a brass ring in five minutes to test it. Made \$39 first week plating tableware and iewelry. \$65 sec-WM. WETMOBE.

OCTOBER 19, 1895.

BANNER OF LIGHT.

GET WELL! ENJOY LIFE!

Don't Suffer with Rheumatism---Take Paine's Celery Compound.



The common sense of the people has long re fused to believe that rheumatism and neural

gia were diseases hopeless of cure. Prof. Edward E. Phelps, M. D., LL.D., of Dartmouth College, has confirmed their belief. There is an absolute specific for both of these diseases in Paine's celery compound. Thou sands of men and women are every year en-tirely freed from these two torturing disorders

by Paine's celery compound. Neuralgia pain affects first one part of the body and then another. Nature's restorer, sleep, is sought in vain, and life's ordinary duties become burdens too heavy to be borne. In this condition of sleeplessness Nature's call for rest must be regarded. If unheeded, seri ous consequences are likely to ensue. The nerves must be built up by a proper nerve food. There is nothing equal to Paine's celery com-

is the purpose for which Paine's celery com-pound was first prepared. This rapid produc tion of fresh nervous energy and pure blood was the one endeavor of Prof. Edward E. Phelps' long study of the cause of nervous ex-

haustion. The result of his life work was Paine's celery compound, that remarkable remedy that per-manently and speedily cures disease. It is the greatest nerve regulator and blood purifier of this present century.

For men and women out of health, Paine's celery compound should be tried without fail. It has meant health in place of sickness in thousands of cases that seemed hopeless.

following communication from Mr. T. B. To-bias of South Omaha, Neb., of special interest.

There is nothing equal to l'aine's celery com-pound. The body is not a machine which simply wears out after a certain number of years, but a vital organism having the power of revivify-ing itself—capable of being hard worked, but demanding frequent times of recuperation in sleep. celery compound, and it benefited me at ouce.

Oct. 11. Mrs. A. E. Barnes presided in her usual genial manner. The singing was finely rendered by Mrs. Hastie C. Mason, and was highly enjoyed by all. The veleran worker, Dr. A. H. Richardson, who, with his estimable wile, was passing through the oily on his way to Washington, D. C., to attend the National Bpiritualitie' Association Convention, opened the extremes with an samest and characteristic speech, in which many spiritual thoughts found utter-ance, and met an echo in the hearts of all. Dr. Rich-ardson also made an earnest plus for the support of the National Spiritualiste' Association in its defense of mediums, and urged his hearers to attend the Washington Convention. Mrs. M. A. Brown read a beautiful poem, "Not Un-derstrucd," after which her control made an earnest and spirited address. Mrs. Leslie made remarks, and gave a number of excellent tests, all of which were recognized. Mrs. Rarnes feelingly alluded to the absence of the See'y, Mrs. O. L. Hatch, expressing sympathy with her in her linkes. The President then addressed Mrs. Longley, presenting fitting remarks concerning the proposed trip of Mr. and Mrs. Longley to the far West. Mrs. Longley briefly reviewed something of her

West. Mrs. Longley briefly reviewed something of her work and association with the Ladies' Aid, expressing her love and tellowship with its members, paying tribute to the benevolent mission of this society. On motion of Mrs. And Simmons, a wite of thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Longley for donations of music to the Ladies' Aid, and for singing during the two years past, was unablmously passed.

Rathbone Hall .- N. P. S. writes: Thursday, Oct. 10, at 2:45 P. M., J. Milton White presided. Mrs. May Moody gave tests. Mrs. Guitarez, Mrs. E. R. Brown, Miss Webster, tests; Mrs. C. H. Clarke, N. P. Smith, Mrs. A. Woodbury, psychometric readings; Mrs. W. T. Works and daughter and Mrs. Mary F. Lovering

T. Works and daughter and Mrs. Mary F. Lovering sang. Next Thursday, Oct. 17, Mr. Maxham, solo singer, has kindly consented to participate; also Rev. George Rose, missionary from West Airica, will speak. *Commercial Hall*, Sunday, at 10:45 A. M., and 2:30 p. M., N. P. Smith, Mrs. A. Woodbury, Mrs. E. R. Brown, Mr. W. N. Harding gave tests and readings; Mrs. M. F. Loveriae, planist. 7:30 p. M.-N. P. Smith, address; Mrs. E. F. Howe, Mrs. E. R. Brown, Mr. W. N. Harding, tests.

Boston Spiritual Lyceum. - Albion R. Waitt writes: The Lyceum was doubly favored this afternoon in the attendance and platform addresses.

The school was promptly opened at 1:30 by Mr. Hatch. Singing from the Spiritual Wreath. Mr. Hatch addressed the school and spoke on the Na-tional Convention. Dr. Root gave the invocation, and Dr. Root and Mrs. Aller Waterhouse discussed the re-Dr. Root and Mrs. Alice Waterhouse discussed the re-sponsibility of the education of the children in the principles of the highest morality. This thought was then given to the leaders and classes for discussion, after which we heard from Mr. Geo. Lang and Mr. Russell; violin solo by Mr. B dau, of the orchestra; remarks, Mr. E. B. Packard, Albion R. Waitt A request was made that all Spiritualists would join our Association and work with us to promote the work

Mr. Hatch was appointed a committee of one to represent our Lyceum at Washington.

Harmony Hall .- A correspondent writes: It is

indeed a pleasure to be at any of Mr. Nelke's meetings; it is, as Mrs. Woods, the medium, expresses, "Harmony" in name and "Harmony" in fact. The patrons as well as the mediums work hand-in-hand for the benefit of all, and even the strangers feel the spirit of feature.

the benefit of all, and even the strangers'feel the spirit of fraternity. The development of mediumship at public circle as as well as in private, bears good fruit. The tests given by the newly-developed mediums are good in every respect, and an honor to their teacher, Mr. S. H. Nelke. All the meetings of last Sunday were well patronized. Mr. Nelke spoke on an experience in trance medium-ship, and also delivered an address on "Love," subject given by the audience. Tests were grand: Mr. J. A. Woods, Mr. I. Hatch, Mr. W. B. Wood, Mr. S. H. Netke, Mr. Havener, Mr. Hilling and others. Music by Miss S. B. Lamb. The BANNER of LIGHT for sale at the hall, and at Mr. Nelke's, 604 Tremout street.

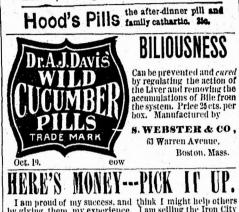
Alpha Hall .- Mrs. Wilkinson writes: The developing class Monday evening, Oct. 7, was large. Tuesday afternoon Mrs. Nutter, Mrs. Carrie Bishop, E. H. day afternoon Mrs. Nutter, Mrs. Carrie Bishop, E. H. Tuttle and Mrs. Wilkinson gave tests. Saturday af-ternoon conference meeting was interesting. Mr. Haskell gave a fine address; Mr. Redding gave out thoughts of a life beautiful beyond the grave. Sun-day Dr. Sanders, Mr. McLean, Mr. Hardy and Mrs. Wilkinson, Mrs. Bishop, Mrs. Treen. Mr. Marston, Miss Brehm and others took part. Mrs. Nelle Carl-ton and Mrs, B shop gave fine musical selections. The next sociable will be given Tuesday evening, the 20th; Charles Day, in dramatic readings; Mr. Van-Winkle, in solos; a whisting duet by two of the Lyceum scholars; the Pendleton Sisters and other fine taient are engaged to assist. A materialization séauce is soon to be held under the management of this Society in this hall.



I'm a New Woman Since taking Hood's Sarsaparilla. I was

at death's door, bloated and crippled with rheumatism, and friends thought I could not live. Hood's Sarsaparilla did me a vast amount of good and made me feel much younger. I always keep

Hood's Sarsaparilla in my house and gladly recommend it, for the benefit I have received." MRS. A. LYNCH, Pettingill's Corner, Maine.



I am proud of my success, and think I might help others by giving them my experience. I am selling the Iron City Self-Heating Flat Iron. It is perfection. It sell one at nearly every house. It sells itself. It puts a most beautiful gloss on shirts, collars and cuffs, and never burns or scorches any-thing. I make from \$5 to \$10 every day. Write to W. It. Baird & Co. Sta. A. Pittsburg, Pa., and they will start you in business. If el sure any lady or genti man can do as well anywhere, as every family has froning to do, and wants to do it as cheaply and as easily as possible. MRS. B. Oct. 19. Iw



Poor Eyesight Restored By silent spirit power, with Magnetized Compound and Metted Pebble Spectacles. On receipt of ten cents will send by mail a four-ounce sample of Compound and Instrated Circular showing styles and prices of Spectacles, with instructions how to be litted by my new chairvoyant method. Also photo of my spirit-guide, Yarma, to whom I over this development. Oct. 19. Clinton, Iowa, Clinton Co.

Astrological Medium. MRS. M. WEBB, of *whom Joe Howard, Jr., wrote* in the Boston Globe May 21, 1888, can be consulted daily from at 356 Columbus Avenue, Boston. Sundays reserved. Read-lugs, §2.00. Oct. 19.





We want to secure before January 1, 1806, a large number of new subscribers to the BANNER OF LIGHT, and in order to accomplish this end with out fail, make the following liberal offer:

To any person not now a subscriber to the BAN-NEB, who will, previous to January 1 next, send us 50 cents, we will not only send the paper for three months, but also one copy of

AFineMusicalTribute

TO OUR ASCENDED WORKERS, LUTHER COLBY, MRS. CLARA H. BANKS. DR. ARTHUR HODGES.

This memorial sheet contains three new and choice compositions-words and music-printed upon the finest paper, full music-sheet size, by the well-known composer, C. Payson Longley. The beautiful song dedicated to the memory of the veteran editor, Luther Colby, is a compaulon piece to that standard melody, "Only a Thin Vell Between Us." That inscribed to Mrs. Clara H. Banks bears the title "Only a Curtain Between," and that to Arthur Hodges, "Oh! What Will it Be to Be There?" It has a handsome lithographic title-page, which bears a faithful likeness of each of these three lamented and ascended workers in the Spiritual Cause, which of itself makes it of value to all Spiritualists.

We will furnish free one copy of the Musical Trib. ute to any one that is already a subscriber to The Banner who will secure and send us the names of two new three-months' subscribers and \$1.00. besides sending the paper for three months and a copy of the Music to each of the two new subscribers ..

DR. F. L. H. WILLIS'S NINE POSITIVE CURES FOR THE

Home Treatment and Eradication of Disease. The Result of Forty Years' Experience in the Healing Art. No. I.-Blood Affections.

2.-Dyspepsla and Diseases of the Stomach. " 3.-Cardiac, or Heart Weakness, Palpita-

- tion, etc. 4.-Nervousness and Sexual Debility.
- 5.-Kidney and Bladder Troubles.
- 6.-Liver and Skin Diseases.
- .. 7.-- Rheumatism and Neuralgia. " 8.-Diseases of Women.
- " 9.-Constipation.
- Send for Testimonials to

DR. WILLIS, (only) Mention this paper. Clenora, Yates Co., N. Y. Oct. 12.

Mrs. A. Hatch,

616A Shawmut Avenue, one flight. Materialization Gays and Fridays at 2:30 P. M. Transe Sittings, 82. Oct. 19.

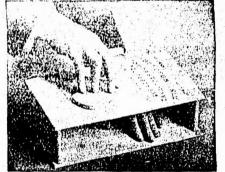
Dr. Fred Crockett,

Magnetic Treatment, 1064 Washington street, Boston. Oct. 19. 2w*

M RS. M. W. LESLIE, Trance Medium, 65 Ap-Oct. 19. Circles Tuesday evenings.

A STROLOGY.-Most fortunate dates for tions free. Send date and hour of birth with stainp. T.A. BEARSE, Astrologer, 172 Washington street, Rooms 12 and 14, Boston. Mass. tf July 20.

PSYCHE, The Developing Cabinet.



The fact that this is the season when rheu-matism most painfully shows itself, makes the

To quickly furnish a fresh and abundant supply of nutriment for every tissue of the body matism!"

MEETINGS IN BOSTON.

Boston Spiritual Temple, at Berkeley Hall, Odd Fel-lows Building, 4 Berkeley street.—Sundays at 10% A.M. und 7% P.M. Speaker for October. Pr. f. A. E. Tisdale. Win. H. Banks, President; J. B. Hatch, Jr., Secretary, 74 Syd-ney street, Savin Hill.

H. Ballas, J. Joston, M. B. Society meets Wednesdays in Gould The Helping Hand Society meets Wednesdays in Gould Hall 3 Boylston Piace. Business meeting at 3; supper at 6; Sociel in the evening. Mrs. C. P. Prat. Presid nt. Boston Spiritual Lycenn at Berkeley Hall, 4 Berkeley Street, every Sunday afternoon at 12 sharp. All are invited. Bring the children. J. Browne Hatch, Jr., Conductor. Irving Dom: Cooly.

Prati, Secy. First Spiritual Temple, Excter and Newbury Streets.-Spiritual Fraternity Society Sundays, meetings for children and investigators at 11 a. M. 1 cetures at 2% and 1% P. M. Speaker for October and November, Waiter How-ell. Wednesday evenness at 3%, sociable, conference and phenomena. Other meetings announced from the plat-

phenomena. Other meetings announced from the plat form, A. H. Sherman, See'y. Veteran Spiritualists' Union will meet the first Wednesday of each a onth at Gould Hall, No. 3 Boylston Place, at 7% P. M. H. B. Storer, President, 406 Shawmut Avenue.

Children's Progressive Lycenm meets overy Sun-day morning in Red Men's Hall, 514 Tremont street, at 10%. All welcome. Charles T. Wood, Conductor. The Ladies' Lyceum Union meets every Wednesday. Busi-ness meeting at 4 r. M. Supper at 6. Entertainment in the avening.

First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society, 241 Tre-First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society, 24 Tre-mont street, meets every Friday. Business meeting at 4 P. M.; supper at 6 o'clock. Tests and speaking in the even-ing. A public circle will be held on the last Friday of each month at 3 P. M. Mrs. Carrie L. Hatch (74 Sydney street, Dorchester), Secretary. Engle Hall, 616 Washington Street.-Sundays at 11 A. M., 2½ and 7½ P. M.; also Wodnesdays at 3 P. M. E. Tuttle, Conductor. Rathbone Hall, 694 Washington Street, cor-ner of Kneeland.-Spiritual meetings every Sundayat

aer of Kneeland. - Spiritual meetings every Sunday at 11 a. M., 2% and 7% P. M. (7% P. M. meeting in Commer-cial Hall.) Thursday at 2% P. M. N. P. Smith, Chairman. Elysian Hall, S2O Washington Street. - Meetings are held every Sunday at 12. M., 2% and 7% P. M.; Tues-day and Thursday at 2%-and at 7% P. M. in ante-room; Friday at 2%, and Saturday 7% P. M. W. L. Lathrop, Con-ductor

America Hall, 724 Washington Street.-Meetings Sundays at 103 A.M. and 25 and 75 P. M. Good mediums, fine music. Eben Cobb, Conductor.

Harmony Hall, 224 Washington Street, one Flight.-Sundaysat II A. M., 2½ and 7½ P. M. Tuesday and Thursday, circle and meetings. At No. 604 Tremont street, Wednesdays and Saturdays, 8 P. M., Fridays, 3 P. M. Seathug capacity, 100 persons. S. H. Neike, Conductor.

Alpha Hall, 18 Essex Street.-Society of Ethical and Spiritual Culture (Bible Spiritualists). Meetings Sun-day, 11, 2:30, 7:30; Tuesday, 3 o'clock; Conference meeting Saturday, 2:30 o'clock. Mrs. M. Adeline Wilkinson, Pres. Hollis Hall, 789 Washington Street.-Meetings on Sundays at 11 A. M., 2% and 7% P. M. J. Milton White

Conductor. Hiawatha Hall, 241 Tremont Street.--United Spiritualists of America (incorporated), Sundays, at 2% and 7% P. M. Mary C. Weston, President.

Friendship Hall, 12 Kneeland Street.-Circles are held every Sunday at 10% A M.; meetings at 2% and 7% P. M. Mrs. Bruce, Conductor; W. H. Amerige, Assist-ant Conductor.

Ohelsea.-Spiritual meetings every Sunday evening at 7% at 206 Broadway. Mr. Geo. F. Slight, Chairman.

First Spiritual Temple, Exeter and Newbury streets .- A correspondent writes: There was a good audience at the phenomenal meeting held Sunday morning at 11. Mr. Pierre L. O. A. Keeler was the medium, and the results were highly satisfactory to those present. Mr. Keeler will be with us again next Sunday morning, and we are sure, if the weather is fine of a very large audience. Our afternoon service was slightly attended, owing

our alternoon service was signify attended, owing to the continuance of the heavy rain. Waiter Howell addressed the congregation upon the subject an-nounced: "The Natural and the Supernatural, from the Standpoint of the Spiritual." The speaker con-trasted the scientific view of the world with the supertrasted the scientific view of the world with the super-natural, theological view, and evidenced his agree-ment with the former. The spiritual conception was then referred to, as set forth in the writings of Berke-ley, Fichte and Hegel, forming a contrast to those naturalistic works of Hume. Locke and others. After a passing glauce into the field of Philosophy, the speaker turned to the sphere of spiritualistic inquiry. Here he discussed the relative value of modern spirit manifestations to those ancient phenomena spoken of in the Old and New Testament, affirming that if Bib-lical records were true accounts of that which really in the Old and New Testament, affirming that if Bib-lical records were true accounts of that which really occurred, and the postulates of God's unchangeabil-ity, and the immutability of natural law be conceded, then we are justified in expecting manifestations of a like character to the end of time! If, on the other hand, modern spiritual phenomena are delusions, we are logically competied to give to all recorded mira-cles the same explanation.

cles the same explanation. The lecturer declared that the word "miracle" had been expunged from the vocabulary of all intelligent

Spiritualists; and what Spiritualism asked of human-ity was not a return of supernaturalism, but an investi-gation of phenomena that shall enlarge the horizon of the catural. He affirmed, and brought data to support the affirmation, that all phenomena, of what-ever kind were within the realm of law, spirit phe-nomena included. nomena included.

Those present expressed regret that the Temple had not been filled to its uttermost capacity, so that a larger audience might have enjoyed the discourse, which was full of pointed reasoning. The evening service was given up, on account of the

The evening service was given up, on account of the inclemency of the weather. Next Sunday morning at 11, phenomenal meeting. Afternoon at 2:45, Walter Howell will lecture; sub-ject, "A Solritual View of Life," Evening at 7:30, theme, "The To-morrow of Death." Mrs. Ayer, whose sweet soprano voice charms all hearts, will sing at each service. sing at each service.

Boston Spiritual Temple.-J. B. Hatch, Jr., Sec'y, writes: A fair sized audience was in attendance at Berkeley Hall, Sunday, to listen to the eloquent

lecturer, A. E. Tisdale. The meeting was opened by Mr. Maxham, who rendered finely "I Hear a Spirit Sing."

dered finely "I Hear a Spirit Sing." Mr. Tisdale being presented by President Banks, re-clied the beautiful poem by Rev. A. H. Murray, enti-tled "There Are No Bables In Hell," after which Mr. Maxham song "The Better Life." Mr. Tisdale took for his subject "Spiritualism is the Logical Demand for Truth and Knowledge of Spiritual Thiogs, Instead of Theory." He said, In substance, that facts are the finger-points of God. Spiritualism is based upon facts. The so-called faith religions have been no revelation to man; hence we say to those who are letting go of the old faith, fear not. The decaying of the old will be the springing up The decaying of the old will be the springing up not.

of the new. What is morality? We believe that if a man does right we call him a moral man; but if we think a man does wrong he is an immoral man.

does wrong he is an immoral man. I wonder how many Christian ministers in the pul-pit to-day can say that they never slandered any man. A perfect man ought to behave himself to his friends. The Orthodox knows that the spirit in which he reads the Bible is different from the spirit he reads any other book.

other book. Let us have more light opened to every religious faith; let us reveal the works of God with a different 1ght

We want a religion that rests on natural facts, and we have it in Spiritualism; its history cannot be writ-

ten in a day. Mr. Tisdale closed with a soullul poem. Mr. Maxham closed the meeting by singing, "We Shall Not Pass This Way Again."

The Helping Hand Society-I. M. Jacobs writesmet Wednesday, Oct. 9, at 3 Boylston place. Business meeting in the afternoon. Supper at six.

In the evening a social meeting opened with a song by Mr. Tisdale, the speaker at Herkeley Hall, foi-lowed with remarks by President Mrs. Pratt, Mr. Libbey, Mr. Lewis, Mr. Dole and Mr. Tisdale; tests by Mrs. Buck, Mrs. Kate Silles, and a poem by Mrs. Roburts, making a pleasant program. Meeting every Wednesday. Hope to see all friends.

The Ladies' Lyceum Union, writes Lizzie M. Nolen, held its meeting on Wednesday, Oct. 9, with Mrs. C. T. Woods acting as President. The election of Mrs. C. 1. Woods acting as Freshear. The electron of officers for the ensuing term took place, each one being innanimously chosen: Mrs. M. A. Brown, President; Mrs. W. S. Butier, first Vice-President; Mrs. C. T. Woods, second Vice-President; Mrs. M. L. Jordan, Treasurer; Mrs. S. E. Jones, Filmancial Secretary; Miss L. M. Nolen, Secretary. The Supper Committee of five was also chosen, the Chairman of which is Mrs. M. L. Jordan.

M. L. Jordan. The evening meeting opened with remarks by Mrs. Butier, followed by a song; remarks by Mr. Austin; recitation by Marie Gale; song, Mr. Abrams; song, Louise Horner; tests and remarks by Mrs. Darling and Mr. Tuttle. The meeting closed with remarks by Mrs. War Wood. Mr. Wood.

The Ladies' Spiritualistic Industrial Society, S. E. Appleton, Sec'y, writes, met at Dwight Hall Oct. 10. Business meeting at 4:30; supper was served at 6:30, with good attendance.

The evening meeting was opened at 8 with invocation The evening meeting was obside at s with throad to by Mrs. Julia Davis. Tests were given by Mrs Davis, Dr. Huot, and Mrs. Wilkinson. Mrs. Bishop sang "Sweet Hour of Prayer," and recitations were given by Mrs. B. B. Robertson and Capt. Holmes. The first dance of the season will be held Oct. 24. All are cordially invited.

The Ludics' Aid Society-the Secretary writes -held a very interesting meeting Friday evening, Orders by mail promptly attended to.

Engle Hall .- Hartwell writes: Wednesday afternoon, Oct. 9, a large and interesting meeting. Mrs. J. Fredricks, Mrs. Bishop, Mrs. Dickinson, Mrs. S. C. Cunningham, Mrs. M. Wilkluson, Brothers Hilling,

Quamby, Tuttle, gave excellent tests, readings and remarks; musical selections, Mrs. Bishop, Mrs. Carl-ton, Mrs. Cummingham, H. C. Grimes.

ton, Mrs. Cunningham, H. C. Grimes. Sunday, Oct. 13, the morning circle was a good one. The three sessions were full of spirit nower. C. T. Wood, W. B. Sanders, D. H. Hall, E. H. Tuttle, Mr. Hill, Mr. Faxon, J. L. Henegan, refidered fine re-marks; Mrs. H. C. Clarke, Mrs. J. E. Woods, Mis. J. Fredricks, Mrs. F. Stratton, Miss I, Sears, E. H. Tut-tle, gave recognized tests and readings. Mr. Tuttle answered mental questions, also gave inspirational poems; musical selections, Mrs. D. H. Hall, H. C. Grimes.

BANNER OF LIGHT on sale at each session.

Elysian Hall .- " L. S." writes: The meetings of the Elysian Society of Spiritual Progress, W. L. Lathrop, President, were well sustained during the past week. Mr. A. J. Maxham, the spiritual sweet singer, gave us some beautiful contributions of bar-mony. The mediums assisting were Dr. White, Mrs. singer, gave us some beauting were Dr. White, Mrs. mony. The mediums assisting were Dr. White, Mrs. Akerman, Dr. Quimby, Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Hutehins, Mr. Ibel, Mrs. Stratton, Mrs. Hatch, Mrs. Gilthand and Mr. Lathrop. Mrs. Saow of Lowell gave us a fine manifestation of spirit telegraphy, as well as many delightful tests.

Sunday we held our meetings and circle with very interesting spiritual work. Mrs. Nason, Mrs. Pratt, Dr. A. C. Davis, Mr. Lathrop and others were the mediums.

Our two developing classes are highly successful, as the number in attendance is restricted.

Children's Progressive Lyceum No. 1-N. B. Austin, Sec'y, writes-held its session in Dwight Hall at the usual hour on Sunday, the 13th inst. Instru-mental music by the orchestra, followed by song; in-vocation by the Conduct r. and another song by the school. The lesson for the day was read responsively by Assistant Guardian and scholars. Fifteen minutes' consideration and study by the braders with their groups. Explanation by the Conductor. Miss Martha Lewis, a fine poem; plano solo by Mr. Waiter Hayes; remarks by the Guardian, Mrs. Butler; Mr. N. B. Aus-tin, Assistant Conductor, addressed the school. Ses-sion closed with song and brnediction. The lesson Sunday, Oct. 29, is, "What is Spiritual-ism?" and all who are into rested in this important subject are invited to be present, both young and old. at the usual hour on Sunday, the 13th inst. Instru-

America Hall .- A correspondent writes: On Sunday last three good audiences were in attendance. Our morning circle was replete with spirit power. The following well-known talent took part: Mrs. A. Waterhouse, Mrs. Robertson, Mrs. J. Peak, Mrs. For-rester, Mrs. McKenna, Mrs. Butler of Lynn, Mrs. Julia Davis, Mrs. C. Cunningham, Mrs. A. Howe, A. Hatch, David Brown, Dr. Huot, Mr. Wyman, Music by Prof. Peak, Mrs. J. Peak, Mr. George Cleveland, Mrs. Cleveland

Irs. Cleveland. BANNER OF LIGHT on sale at each session.

SPECIAL NOTICES.

Andrew Jackson Davis, Physician To BODY AND SOUL, will be in his office, 63 War-

ren Avenue, Boston, Mass., Tuesdays, Thurs-days and Saturdays, from 8 A. M. to 4 P. M. Sono Owing to crowded office practice, it will be impossible to examine and treat new pa-tients by mail. Letters from patients under treatment strictly confidential.

First consultation, with directions for cure, First consultation, with directions for cure, \$2; every sub-equent interview, in office or by letter, \$1. Medicine extra. His remedies are very few, and simple and effective, being ex-actly adapted to the individual condition. No professional visits at residence of patients.

N. B.-Tickets from 1 to 7, inclusive, are re tained for early callets. Numbers from 8 to 17, inclusive, may be engaged one day before by letter or telephone addressed to S. Webster & Co., 63 Warren Avenue, stating the hour you intend to arrive at the office. No. 8 is rarely reached before 12 M. Persons not present when number is called, lose their place. Oct, 19.

Dr. F. L. H. Willis may be addressed at Jan.5. Glenora, Yates Co., N. Y.

John Wm. Fletcher, No. 1554 Broadway, New York City; agent for the BANNER OF LIGHT and all Spiritual and Occult Literature.

BUSINESS and Medical Chairvoyant, 26 East Brookline advice by letter, 81,00 and stamp. Ead rsed by Dr. H. B. Storer, whose Celebrated Remedies will be used and pre-scribed. Oct. 19.

Pierre L. O. A. Keeler. SLATE-WRITING.

65 APPLETON ST., Boston, (2d door from Clarendon st.) Private sittings daily 10 to 5 o'clock. Can be engaged for evening Light Scances at any residence. 1w* Oct. 19.

Mme. Haven

BUSINESS MEDIUM, gives reliable Life-Readings, Send date of birth and \$1.00. Test Readings 25 cents, Sittings daily, 13 Lagrange street, near Washington, Boston, Oct. 19. Iw



READ THIS! THEN ACT. A GRAND OPPORTUNITY **Never Before Offered**

Of securing, ABSOLUTELY FREE, your choice from our Extensive Collection of works treating on the

Spiritual Philosophy,

Astrology,

Theosophy,

Mesmerism,

Psychology,

Hygiene,

And kindred subjects.

Being desirous of largely extending the circulation of the Banner of Light, the publish-

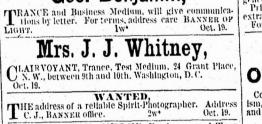
Being desirous of largely extending the circulation of the **Banner of Light**, the publist-ers of that paper have decided to make the following offer for a limited time: We offer to any subscriber who is now receiving the **Bauner of Light**, for every new yearly subscriber which he or she will secure and send us, accompanied by the full yearly sub scription price, **\$2.50**, the privilege of selecting any books or pamphlets from among those ad vertised by us, either in **The Banner** or our Catalogues, to the amount of **\$1.25**—one-half the price of the subscription; and for every new six months' subscriber whose name they will send, accompanied by **\$1.25**, we will allow them to select books or pamphlets to the amount of 50 cents. of 50 cents.

We prefer to supply these books or pamphlets at the time the names are sent in, but if any of our subscribers desire to wait until they have secured a number of new names before making their selections, they can send us the names and addresses as fast as they obtain the subscribers and we will give them orders for the amount of books to which they are entitled, good for any

and we will give them orders for the another of books to which any all of the order will give to the order. So Our patrons will please notice that the above offer is NOT in the nature of a premium to new subscribers, BUT AN INDUCEMENT TO OLD SUB-SCRIBERS FOR SECURING NEW ONES.

Any new subscriber to **The Banner**, upon receiving the first copy of the paper, becomes at once fully entitled to receive the benefits which we offer above for any new subscribers which

he or she can secure for the paper. This is a grand opportunity, never before offered, of securing absolutely your own choice of books or pamphlets, without making any cash expenditure, and should be eagerly taken advantage of



MRS M. A. CHANDLER, Business and Test Medium, 66 Warrenton street, Boston, 4w* Oct. 19.

HAS located at 526 Tremont street, Boston, where she and treats , attents at homes if desired. Best references. Oct. 19. Iw* Madam Hilda, Astrologist,

OF LIGHT. BANNER

OCTOBER 19, 1895.

SPIRIT Mlessage Department.

8

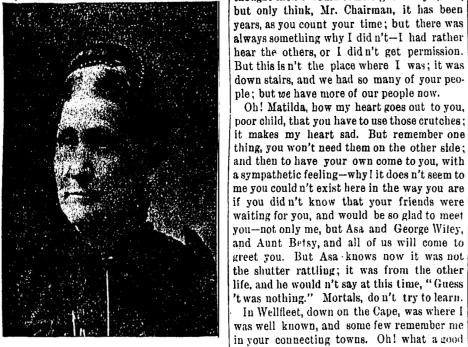
BPECIAL NOTICE.

The Spirit Messages published from week to week inder the shove heading are reported erbaiim by Miss masin W. PRATT, an expert stenographer.

Basis W. PRATT, an expert stenographer. Conditions propounded by inquirers—having practi-ter labor—should be forwarded to this office by mail or left is our Counting Boom for auswor. It should also be dis-tined in this Department indicate that apfirite carry with them to the life beyond the characteristics of their earthly lites in this Department indicate that apfirite carry with them to the life beyond the characteristics of their earthly lites —whother of good or evil; that those who pass from the muchane sphere in an undeveloped condition, event-maly progress to a higher state of existence. We ask the reader to receive no doctrine put forth by spirits in these columns that does not comport with his or her reason. All express as much of Truth as they perceive—no more. The is our earnest wigh that those on the mundane phere of life who recognize the published messages of their phere of life who recognize the published messages of their spirit-friends on this page, from time to time, will verify them by personally informing us of the fact for publication. As our spirit visitors are very fond of flowers, it behowes and earth-life, so disposed, to place natural flowers apriment, should be addressed to the understaned. HENRY W. PITMAN, Chairman.

SPIRIT-MESSAGES,

GIVEN THROUGH THE TRANCE MEDIUMSHIP OF



MRS. B. F. SMITH.

Report of Seance held April 12, 1895-Continued from last issue.

Mrs. W. H. Goward.

Waiting patiently our turn, as it has been said by many mortals. Oh! how my sympathy goes out for mediums, for I understood these things when here, which were given unto me, those talents which I hope were pleasing to the Father that bestowed them upon me for the use I made of them to all humanity. I was taken very suddenly out of the form, but I come up higher!" A very little time elapsed regrets, only I would have liked to have accomplished a little more upon the earth-plane; but it is given to me in spirit to continue on, and my experience has brought me to this, Mr. Chairman: no medium who has true medial gifts here ceases her work on this earth plane. We are mediums the same, carrying on our The question would rise in my mind when

there's a thing inharmonious, we individually sense it, being of a sensitive nature. Lucy Joy stands beside me and asks to be spoken of, not with my people, but some one knows her. We form acquaintances in spirit the same as here; but it is the law of attraction brings us to those where there is no in-

harmony, because there cannot be in spirit. Lucy Merritt, who passed away, I think, in Somerville, is here. I have become acquainted with both in spirit. Some friends of hers will be glad to know that she was here. And how pleasant it is for us to meet and form acquaintances in spirit! It would be a very monotonous life if we never knew any one except those we knew here. Where mortality ceases, immortality begins? It is like going out of one house into another. I am greatly benefited myself for reporting, and hope some others may be from hearing from Annie L. Morse, Boston.

Abby Newcomb.

Good morning. [Good morning.] I have re-

ported once years ago, through the same or-

ganism, and I felt so much better for it that I

thought then I would come right away again;

but only think, Mr. Chairman, it has been

years, as you count your time; but there was

always something why I did n't-I had rather

hear the others, or I didn't get permission.

But this is n't the place where I was; it was

down stairs, and we had so many of your peo-

Oh! Matilda, how my heart goes out to you.

poor child, that you have to use those crutches;

it makes my heart sad. But remember one

thing, you won't need them on the other side;

and then to have your own come to you, with

ple; but we have more of our people now.

the teachings." It did n't satisfy me; my mother was not an ignorant woman; that did n't satisfy again. I asked it of another; the an swer came: "The throne is within you." I still felt it was saorliegious. In a little while, coming toward me was

Aunt Lucis, and I knew then I should find out. I reached out my hands and said: " Do tell me where is the throne?" She answered me: "We have learned to know there is no personal God." I was so disappointed; I felt sad; then with that feeing leaving me, I started out with the resolve, I will learn for myself. When I did I have found, dear friends, God is love, God is nature; then when we speak of Nature's laws, we speak of God's laws; as I have learned to know it is the same, Mr. Chairman, one as the other.

Then she spoke to me, saying: "Rhoda, there's much to learn, but there's pleuty of time-all eternity before us." But oh! Mr. Chairman, it makes me sad sometimes, when I hear those same teachings given out to you mortal people yet. Then 1 ask the question : When will ignorance be of the past, and light, knowledge, be extended to all mortals? Then are you mystified to know why so many gladly return to report of that beautiful land beyond, where no inharmony is known, where no errors are committed. I will not dwell upon that long, but I do repeat it-I was disappointed. New I have learned to know there is a Jesus, but a God not personal. I have learned to know he took on the form of man the same as you; he was mortal, the same as I was. But oh! Father, I ask that the wrong teachings may not be given out, but more light, more intelligence may be given, that mortals shall know more and more of what is termed God, the Higher Intelligence, as we are educated now.

In Oakland, Cal., I lived part of my life, but in Pittsfield, this State, I also lived. Rhoda A. Durell.

Spirit Messages.

The following messages from individual spirits have been received (according to dates) at THE BANNER Circles through the mediumship of MRS. B. F. SMITH; they will appear in due order on our sixth page:

April 18.-Herbert Sparrow; Clava Parker; Elbridge Ea ton; Ella Spaulding; Jeremiah S. Quimby; Ruchel Burn-Martin; Samuel W. McPhee; Addle I. Wilson; Hattle Rob

Minun, Bandot W. Bernet, Radie I. Wilder, Barte Robert, May 3.-Dr. John J. Ewell; Willie Hazen; Frances H. Farrar; Frank A. Ely; Clarissa Mosse; Prof. Henry Kiddle; Abigall Greenwood; Gertie Booth. May 10.-Elvira W. Rugeles; Philip Richardson; James W. Adams; Wille E. Busheuel; Mary Jane Severance; Mary Hardy; Lillan Louise Blood; Louisa Proctor. May 17.-Caroline Todd; Ellin N. Taylor; Mary Ann Underwood; Lewis B. Fish; Laura Lorana Mendum; Hattle P. Griffin; Henry M. Pliman; Nona Bell.

The list of promised messages having grown somewhat lengthy, we forbear to continuously repeat the names so often published; but these communications-here unmen tioned-will appear in their order as to time.

October Magazines.

THE ARENA .- The most interesting description of the English city of Chester ever before in print and illustrated is the opening paper of this magazine for the current month and is by editor Flower, culled from his own recent experiences when he was abroad. "The Era of Fraud and Embezzlement: Its Causes and Remedies," shows up the defrauding that has been going on for the past ten years and gives much wholesome advice. Helen II. Gardener has part third on "Sound Morality," and infostrates it with many pertraits. James M. Ashley writes on "Should the Supreme Court be Reörganized?" "Preacher and Plutocrat: or the Corrugtion of the Church through Wealth," is by Rev. Walter Allen Evans. William C. Cooper writes on "Occult Manifestations." "Vaccination an Error-its Computation a Wrong," is by Alfred Milnes. Robert Graves writes on "Why the Workers Want." Under the heading of "Representative Women on Vital Social Problems" many women discuss labor problems. Editor Flower mortal-"Shall 1 continue on in this noble to say here, a great many times, I have gained paper on "The England of Sir Taomas More." Fanny L. Fancher has a poem, "A Modern Pharisee's Prayer." Chapter four of "Napoleon Bonaparte," is a beautiful poem by Cheiro, the Palmist, "The Significance of Labor Day" is by Eugene V. Debs. G. Vrooman writes on "Manual Training for Women and the Problem of Domestic Service," and gives a hst of bibliography touching on the subject. James G. Stevenson writes on "Industrial Reform." Will Allen Dromgoole, whose portrait as a frontispiece shows her to be a smart looking woman, closes the number with a story, " A Humble Advocate," Notes on Current Events and the Books of the Day are wellcared-for departments. The Arena Publishing Co., Boston. THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY has among its content for October the conclusion of "A Singular Life"-as far as this struggling, wailing world is concerned-by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. While perhaps it is impos sible that a hero like the one depicted could be brought to a different ending, yet the readers who have followed his experiences with tear-dimmed eyes will look at the void created by his transition as did the sad hearted ones of "Windover," and yearn, at least with awakened inner vision, to see him again walk the wharves among the fishers he loved, and the fallen he rescued. "The Seats of the Mighty," by Gilbert Parker, still occupies the high position, in a literary sense, which its title conveys politically, and the story is becoming of more than historic interest as it nears its end; Laicadio Hearn writes on "The Genius of Japanese Civilization" in a vein which is at once a pastoral recital and a spiritual warning to Western nations; Charles Egbert Craddock continues "The Mystery of Witch Face Mountain"; John B. Tabb and Michael Field furnish the poetry. Other papers not here named, the departments, reviews, elc., make an interesting number. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., publishers, Boston, Mass. THE METAPHYSICAL-Franz Hartmann has the opening paper, " Initiation: the Self and the Selves," which is to be continued; "Concentricity: the Law believed in the aid of spirits, and it was a great | of Spiritual Development," by J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, appears in its third number; " MAs A and Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, follows; Carl Le Vinsen has part second on "The Moral Influence of Music," and Adolf Brodbeck concludes "The Ideal of Universities." A very strong and conclusive paper is that of "Individuality vs. Eccentricity," by W. J. Colville. It is worth more than a single reading. The concluding sentence of the article is alone worth many times the price of a whole year's subscription to the able magazine. "Psychic Experiences" are a series of interesting sketches in keeping with the tenor of the combined contents. "Department of Healing Philosophy " consists of some fine contributions from workers and thinkers in every part of the world. "The World of Thoughts" continues to attract by reason of its excellence of selected matter. The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503 Fifth avenue, N. Y. EVERYWHERE is a sprightly magazine, in newspaper form, brought out each month at Brooklyn, N. Y., by a company of the same name; Will Carletou, the great poet of the heart, whose "ballads" have sunk as deep into American consciousness as did the songs of Beranger into that of the French nation, is its editor. The number before us (October) has, in addition to other matter and illustrations, a fine picture of its editor on its title-page and two original poems, "Ballad of Dupraven" and "The Country Doctor," by Mr. Carleton bimself. The work is worthy of the most extensive family reading. THE QUIVER .- "The Warden's Daughter" and "Hard Driven," the two serials, malotain their interest. "The Haunted Wig," by R-v. P. B. Power, is a pleasing story. "The Penniless Poor" has a sympathizing strain. "Joy Cometh in the Morning," is a tale of an American camp-meeting. W. J. Lacey bas written "The Elder Brother" with five point and effect. Dr. Pentecost stirs up the dull churches in his

ANSWERS TO OUESTIONS

GIVEN THROUGH THE MEDIUMBILL OF



W. J. COLVILLE.

QUES - [By Chas. Flggis, Colorado Springs.] Please explain the psychic phase of vibration, or vibration on the psychic or spiritual plane.

Ans .- The subject of vibration, which is now so very popular, opens up a far wider field of thought than can possibly be traversed in a reply to a question, for the very theory of vibration requires much explanation to render it generally intelligible.

The first idea which must be grasped is that life and motion are absolutely inseparable, and there can be no motion without a power to set something in motion, or keep it moving, as the case may be, and a substance to move.

Vibration and motion are inseparable; one is unthinkable without the other. There are two great theories of universal substance in the world to day, as there always have been, viz., the etheric and atomic hypotheses. These are not mutually antagonistic, but can be held in common by the same philosophers.

Dolbeare's work on Matter, Ether and Mo tion, is an excellent text-book for the general student, as it puts forward the Oriental theory of substance in a form which renders it comprehensible to readers who are utterly unfamiliar with the Sanscrit terms freely introduced in most professedly theosophical publications. The psychic world and the psychic body are interior to the physical, and though they can have existence where there are no physical forms, the physical can have no existence without the psychical.

To speak mathematically, the psychical is the larger, while the physical is the smaller fraction. One-eighth is contained in one-fourth. but one fourth cannot be contained in oneeighth. Consonance and dissonance pertain to period frequencies, and the whole problem of tune and pitch must be solved on that basis. Human organisms are distinctly musical instruments; so are worlds and all moving existences. On the psychical or subjective plane vibrations exactly register thought and emotion, and in the spiritual realm they are rendered nalpable in form, color and tone. Al

est in that direct line. Whatever may be one's own strongest point may be the weakest in the pupil or patient, and the true healer or teacher is one who arouses through the effect of vibration a corresponding activity in the one taught or treated.

In our romance entitled "Dashed Against the Rock," we have incorporated specific teaching on this subject in several chapters; the book also contains precise tables which will prove of use to all who are desirous of pursuing the question in detail.

For purely ethical purposes such exact information may not be necessary, as vibratory results are inevitably produced by interior conditions.

Spiritualist Meetings.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Mariboro'. - M. A. W. writes: The Ladies' Progressive Society of Marivoro' held its first public me+ting Oct. 6, 1895.

Geo. A. Porter of Providence, R. I., a young medi-um of only nineteen years of age, occupied the plat-

In the afternoon his lecture was followed by psychometric readings of articles placed on the table. His lecture in the evening was earnest, rational and

eloquent. Subjects for poems were collected from the audience, and were well treated by the speaker. Although Mr. Porter came to us a stranger, he car-

ried away the best wishes of all for his future success, Next Thursday afternoon is our opening sociable, and Mrs. Annie E. Cunningham of Boston, who is a favorite in this Society, will be with us during the

The following is the list of speakers who have been

engaged for the season of '05-'06: Oct. 20. Mrs. Nettle Holt-Harding; Nov. 3, Mrs. H M. Corey; Nov. 14, Mrs. Holt-Harding; Nov. 17 and Dec. 1. Mrs. Sarah A Byrnes; Dec. 12, F. A. Wiggin; Dec. 15, Joseph Stiles; Dec. 29, Geo. A. Fuller; Jan. 9 and 12, Mrs. Ida P. A. Whitlock; Jan. 26. Mrs. Sarah A. 12, Mrs. 1da P. A. Whitlock; Jah. 26, Mrs. Sarah A. Byrnes; Feb. 9, Dr. G. A. Fuller; Feb. 13, F. A. Wig-gin; Feb. 23 Mrs. Hortense G. Holcombe; March 8, Mrs. A. E. Cunningham; March 22, Joseph Stiles; April 5, Miss Lizzle Harlow; April 9, F. A. Wigeln; April 19, Mrs. Holt-Harding; May 3 Dr. Geo. A. Ful-ler; May 17, Mrs. Sarah A. Byrnes, and May 31, Mrs. Hortense G. Holcomba Hortense G. Holcombe.

Boston.-T. A. Bland writes: Sunday (Oct. 6) morning I was led to Berkeley Hall, where I heard a marvelous sermon on conditions which pertain to the spirit-world, and which are necessary to commuulcation between the two worlds. This sermon (for I cannot call it anything else) was uplifting and comforting beyond any to which I had ever listened, though I have often heard the guides of that won-derful medium, A. E. Tisdale, give lectures of most

profound ability. The singing of Mr. Maxham was so beautiful and soulful as to furnish a fitting prelude and closing to this grand service. In the alternoon I found myself in the beautiful

Temple built by the munificence of Mr. Ayer, where I listened to another sermon equal, but unlike the Instruct to automet serion equal, our instruction one in the morning, given by the inspiring guides of Mr. Walter Howell, on moral and spiritual evolution. This service was opened and closed by most exquisite music in the form of an organ overture by most that eminent organist, Professor Ryder, and vocal A feeling of sadness comes over me when I reflect

that the great mass of my brothers and sisters in this city and all over the world are denied the glorious privilege that I have so richly enjoyed, because they lack the intellectual and spiritual unfoldment which would enable them to appreciate the gems of wis-dom which fell from the hps of these two inspired apostles of the new spiritual dispensation.

Newburyport .-... 'Llacola " writes: The Lyceum is in good running order; the children are learning to march well.

Oct. 6 we held a facts meeting in the evening. Remarks by Wm. Woundey, F. H. Fuller, Mrs. Manson, Mr. S. Johnson and others. On Friday evening. Oct. 4. Mr. Edgerly gave a benefit errel- for our building fund, and a small amount was received.

fund, and a small amount was received. Tuesday, Oct. 1, the Independent Club had an old fashioned supper, and atter supper "District Schule" was held. Mrs. Lorin Foilansbee, F. O. Petts, Wm. Poole, Frank Jameson, Wm. Woundey, F. H. Fuller, Mrs. E. Poole, Mrs. Fred Knapp, Mrs. C. W. Hidden, Mrs. I. Jameson, Mrs. Herber Little, Mrs. John Cheney, Mrs. Catherine Poor took part. Miss Carrie Mansur Desauded at the above theor concernential Manson presided at the plano; they sang, recited pleces, and had a spelling match. It was a success; the halt was crowded. The (lub is getting ready to hold a fair and dince the last of this month.

't was nothing." Mortals, do n't try to learn. In Wellfleet, down on the Cape, was where I was well known, and some few remember me in your connecting towns. Oh! what a good thing it is to know you are not forgotten, and

the earth-plane. I did n't know about it when l passed over. I was educated to believe in a heaven and the other place, but I find it is all heaven, different degrees of happiness; just our lives we lived furnish our homes now.

Bear up, dear Matilda, keep your courage as much as you can, for it will all be right. Gorham is here, and sends loving words to Addie and yourself. Addie is kind to you, Winslow is good, does all he can for you. I visit your home often, yes, often, and I know whereof I speak: but there's that comfort to you to know you

I am very grateful that I had the privilege Abby Newcomb, Wellfleet, Mass.

Gorham Leland.

I have asked mentally a great many times if I could not speak here. I never was a public speaker, and I have hesitated until I thought I good work, trying to influence others for good. could speak so they would know it was me. While I have listened to what others have had

me you could n't exist here in the way you are if you did n't know that your friends were waiting for you, and would be so glad to meet you-not only me, but Asa and George Wiley, and Aunt Betsy, and all of us will come to greet you. But Asa knows now it was not the shutter rattling; it was from the other life, and he would n't say at this time, "Guess

that you can do some good for those yet upon

feared not, for if a mortal will live every day will walk all right in the life beyond, and how as though it might be the last, I can't see what sweat the thought we will find our own, the old there is to fear. Suddenly, I might say in a form laid aside, and a new one fashioned unto moment, the message came to me: "Come, that one, but yet sound. before I was outside of that form. I had no given to me to report here to day.

than to some others? And often the feeling here. Sometimes despondency overtakes us, and sometimes our hearts are heavy through others. But we leave that in the hands of the Creator. All this will be made right in time. was announced I could go no further.

In Lewiston, Maine, I am well known; yes, and in Rockland and Portland; in all the surrounding towns my name has been often called, and I am pleased to announce to you that individually we hear our names spoken. Our always one comfort, that every mortal as they hearing is sharper, more acute than in the flesh. Sometimes we may hear things unpleasant, but we will cast them aside and go on, leaving all that is past buried in oblivion. although it was not a long sickness. But, We should not live in the past, but in the Fred, you are going to meet me in the other present, with the promise of the future. I life, as well as Caleb. have this feeling of love for all humanity, and I want to be all in all in charity with mediums. They have enough to bear with that you mortals know not of-sensitiveness given unto them so much-yes, I might say they are twothirds sensitives, or the spirit could not use them so easily.

I thank thee, oh Father, that thou didst bestow upon me these talents, that some one in mortal may have been benefited through the organization of mine. I would still continue to do all I can, not only to aid mediums but all humanity at large; that is my relationship, that is my kinship tie, and the whole world is my school. I am pleased to announce myself | and many others would n't have been. I would here, hoping some one may like to read the few words I have spoken, and will ponder over them well to get the right meaning from them. I would n't bring one unkind feeling to any one. We are all God's children, and should so live to feel they are all our sisters and brothers.

Mrs. W. H. Goward, Lewiston, Maine.

Annie L. Morse.

While I listened to the words of that dear lady-for I know she must have been a good spirit in the mortal, and we realize more than you in the flesh can-while I listened to the words she spoke, I knew she felt every word she was speaking, she gazed so kindly upon the little children as they would come into this room. Yes, mortals, they are hidden from your sight, but not from ours; we behold them from our life as plainly as you look into each other's eyes; then we ask the question, Why is it mortals will cultivate doubt? I should this way; but I did know, as well as I knew very few guides that let us as individuals report for ourselves, Mr. Chairman; it is given to report for ourselves.

and the second second

work?"-as the Father of us all in his wis | in knowledge. It was never my privilege dom saw fit to bestow more talents upon me when mortal to visit your circle rooms, Mr. Chairman, but think not for a moment that I by John Davis, is interesting. "It We Only Knew" overshadows me to continue on and on while did n't know of spirit communion I did, having some medial powers myself.

Addie, these words I hope will benefit you some, and sister Addie and Annie, yes, and mother, as 1 call her, too, and father, for my I know there are some who felt sad when it own father and mother are here, and Linnie is here too, as I am speaking.

Oh! how, I wish in the depths of my soul, Fred, you could have known the feelings that came over me when I knew I was going out. I wish no wrongs upon anybody, but there's become an immortal must meet themselves. Oh! those weary hours as I lay there alone, or apparently alone, a good deal of the time,

Mother was so pleased to take me in her arms, and said, "My boy, if they did n't watch over you in the earth-life, we did that have passed that portal."

In Englewood, Chicago, I passed away. While yet in the flesh, Addie, oh! I called you, I called for Neddie, my boy, I called for Mother Wiley, but I got no response. I suppose now I was what they call dying; no suffering!

But, Addie, they have done right by you as far as could be; I have no fault to find with anybody.

Roxie is here, and John. They would n't have been found here in mortal, I assure you, have been if I could, but manual labor kept me from it, for I believed in spirit communion, I solace to me, mother, when I knew I was passing over. First I saw my own mother, who had passed on before, coming near me, then Linnie, mysister; I knew them, yet some knew me before I recognized them.

I am very happy, but only waiting to unclose the gate when you shall all come and join the happy number. Uncle Daniel Sanborn is here, from New York.

I am much obliged to you and your good Spirit President for the few moments allowed me here, knowing there are some dwelling upon the earth-plane who will be glad to read the message from Gorham Leland, Chicago, (Englewood,) Ill.

Rhoda H. Durell.

Rest, eternal rest. Oh! thou blessed Savior, as I rested in thee when mortal, how different ask it of myself the same, for when in the have I found things since passing out of the fesh I did not know I could come and report form, looking beyond, hither and thither, for the throne, but I found it not. When I asked anything, we were living, active people, and a guide where I should find the throne, these could return on to the earth; but there are | words were spoken to me for a reply: "The throne is within you." I felt it was sacrilegious to speak of it that way. My education was to through the guides, whether it is privately or live near the throne, and the Savior, Jesus. publicly, but the privilege is granted us here Oh! how disappointed I was when they told me I should never find the throne with that I am no stranger in this good city of Boston, high God sitting upon it. Why are these teachnor in Cambridge, Jamaica Plain and Dorches- | ings so wrong? why are we led to believe these ter-all of your surrounding towns I am famil. [things when they are not? The answer came iar with. Therefore, I speak of good old Bos- to me: "Learn; you have all eternity to learn ton. as I love to walk the streets and come it in now." Yes, but that was n't sufficient into the halls, and into this Circle Room, where | answer to me. The answer came again from | article on "The Church and Individual." The Cas-I find all harmonious, and there's where, if one of the advanced spirits: "Ignorance in sell Pub. Co., New York.

and a second second

possible affinities and antipathies are explicable in the light of the true theory of vibration, and gifted musicians should be the first to interpret to the world the exact relation between form, tone and color.

To avoid technicalities and give a thoroughly practical illustration of the effect produced by psychic vibration, we will instance a case of moral healing, which is never difficult when the rightful conditions obtain : A child fourteen years of age had grown up without any apparent or appreciable moral sense, and resisted every attempt to induce him to give up theft and falsehood till the right educator arrived, but no sooner had a youth of eighteen taken up his abode in the house of the "bad" boy's parents than a moral feeling began to assert itself in the heretofore "incorrigible sinner." The exact circumstances were as follows The new inmate of the household was placed in proximity to the "naughty" boy, without being told anything concerning the other's naughtiness. They occupied separate beds in a large room and took their meals together. The new comer was a lad of strong moral convictions, one who loved truth and scorned falsehood, and his very strongest trait was his scrupulous honesty.

The younger boy enjoyed the society of the strong, good-natured youth, who was just four years his senior, and very soon began to show signs of great improvement under his silent, unostentatious tutelage. The child, who had never shown signs of sensitiveness previously, began to express himself in a novel manner, and described what he called electric shocks in his brain. These were not at all unpleasant, but they so aroused him to thought, that he began reviewing his own conduct, and found himself heartily disapproving of his own actions. Very soon he began to talk confidentially to his new friend, who was surprised, though pleased, to learn of his experiences, which were entirely due to the activity of certain moral centres in the elder boy.

Whenever two persons are in harmony, and one has reached a height of development that the other has not yet attained, the one on the lower rung of the ladder of progress is assisted to mount higher, but the one who has reached the higher state is never injuriously influenced by the one who is lower.

The more powerful vibrations always ema nate from active centres of intelligence and moral attainment, therefore a work of moral training and also of mental awakening can be carried on silently by whoever has reached the plane from which the needed effluence necessarily proceeds.

Exactly as certain plants distill pungent odors and aromatic fragrance incessantly as a result of their condition, so do all human beings give forth a psychic and thence an electromagnetic emanation, which is but the inevitable consequence of their state.

Whenever it is discovered that good results are unwittingly achieved through atmospheric contact, it is well to intelligently direct the psychic current still more powerfully, so as to accelerate and intensify the good work already begun, but wherever conjunction of any sort produces discord, nature is requesting either a change of state or an actual separation.

It may be universally declared that whatever faculty or emotion is most prominent in

The First Spiritualist Association has changed its time of meetings for business to the first Wednesday in every month, and will hold the opening lecture in Fraternity Hall, Nov. 10, with J. Frank Baxter of Cheisea.

Another correspondent writes: During the month of September Oscar A. Edgerly gave a series of very successful lectures at Odd Fellows Hall in this city. As a result of Mr. Edgerly's eloquent lectures and convincing tests, an interest was awakened that promised well for the success of the regular meetings of the First Spiritual Society, which began Oct. 1.

ILLINOIS.

Chicngo.-W. J. Masters, Cor. Sec'y, writes: The Progressive Spiritual Society, of 3120 Forest avenue, resumed its meetings the first Sunday in September, recagaging the former pastor, Rev. George V. Cordingley, for one year. The society is well attended a flourishing condition, and we look forward to and in a spiritual barvest during the winter.

We gave our first monthly nusteal and literary en-tertainment and dance of the season on Friday eve, Sept. 27, which was a success in every way, owing in part to the assistance of the following well-known talent.

Opening remarks by the Rev. G V. Cordingley, Mr. Lew Howard, inspirational pianist; Miss Eldora Parsons, elocutionist and impersonator; Mr. Max Hoff-man, tests and psychometric readings; Miss Brown, recitation. The world-renowned independent slate writing mediums, Mrs. Lizzie and May Bangs, gave a wonderful seance (in the light) of independent statewilling, many messages being received, and all being recognized by some one in the audience - one message of special interest being written in letters of gold while the slates were suspended by a handkerchief on a walking stick held by two skeptics, who stated to the audience that they could feel and hear the writing while the message was bing received, which was

A pi suo selection by Miss Flossie Paul and Master Walter Graham, after which our pastor, Rev. G. V. Cordinater Graham, after which our pastor, Rev. G. V. Cordingley favored us with an impromptu poem on "Music, Innocence, and Our Coming President," "Music. Innocence, and Our Coming President," which was rendered in his usual builliant manner, closing with remarkable tests, all of which we At the close of this program old and young ogniz-d. enjoyed refreshments, galety and dancing These entertainments will be given the last Friday of every month during the season.

RHODE ISLAND.

Providence .- De Loss Wood writes: Sunday, Oct. 6. I delivered a lecture for the Society that meets in B. T. Hall.

F. H. Roscoe, 151 Broadway, is the manager of these meetings. He followed my lecture with three psychometric readings which deserve special mention. Three ladies, all members of different churches, none of them Solitionities, and all marfest transpare to Marof them Spiritualists, and all perfect strangers to Mr. Ruscoe, wrote a question ou a separate slip of paper, burued the paper, and euclosed the ashes in an en-velope, which was then sealed. This made three envelopes, each envelope containing the ashes of a slip of mater on which each other of these blocks. slip of paper on which each of these ladies had written i question.

Mr. Roscoe took each envelope separately and told in eract words what each question was, and he was cor-rect in every case, and so acknowledged by the ladies

Mr. Roscoe is fitted to do a great work on the platarr. Roscoe is nited to do a great work on the plat-form. Every society should employ him. He is doing a grand work in Providence, and his work is being ap-preciated by all lovers of the Truth. His audiences are large, and of the best class of people in the city.

Another correspondent writes: Sunday evening, Oct. 20, Prof. Charles T. Wood of Boston, Mass., will lecture in B. T. Hall, 728 Westminster street. Subject to be announced. Mrs. Wm. S. Butler of Boston, to be announced. Mrs. Wm. S. Butler of Boston, Mass., will also be present at this meeting. with re-marks and tests. Sunday evening, Oct. 27, Mr. De Loss Wood of Danielsou. Conn., will give his new lecture, entitled "Bible Spiritualism." Sunday even-ing, Nov. 3, Mrs. N. J. Willis of Cambridgeport, Mass., will lecture. will lecture.

CONNECTICUT.

Duniclson.-De Lors Wood writes: J. Frank Baxter lectured and gave tests to a good audience here Oct. 4, the opening night of the course. Mr. Baxter is a lecturer of high ability, a most pleasing vocalist, and an excellent test medium. He will be with us again in Jaunary. His efforts here give the best of satisfaction to the large audiences that are slways any development, the vibratory result is great- Helen Temp.e Brigham is our next speaker. Nov.

OCTOBER 19, 1895.

||

BANNER OF LIGHT.



15. She has many admirers here for her excellent mediumship. The writer had the pleasure of witnessing one of the most pleasing of psychometric readings by F. H. Roscos of Providence, Sunday evening, Oct. 6. We consider Mr. Roscos a medium having great psycho-metric power. We know of no medium that would make converts quicker from the public platform by his wonderful psychometric readings. We would advise every wolety of Spiritualists to put Mr. Roscos on their platform, for he will and can do a wonderful work for them.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Philadelphia.-Mrs. Thomas M. Locke writes: The Spiritual Conference Association of Philadelphia has had very successful meetings during the month of

As had very successful meetings during the month of September. Mrs. Wheeler Brown has occupied the rostrum, and has been well received, giving a great number of psy-chometric readings and answering many questions to the entire satisfaction of the audience. Mrs. Brown is an extremely interesting person, having quite a va-riety of mediumistic gifts, and has a very pleasant way of imparting her knowledge to others. Mrs. Minnie Brown also gave us some fine fasts durway of imparting her knowledge to others. Mrs. Minnie Brown also gave us some fine tests dur-

Ing the month. Mrs. Helen Stuart Richings will occupy our rostrum during October and November. Officers of our Society: President, Hon. Thomas M. Locke; Vice-Presidents,

G. B. Corona, Charles Hammar; Scoretary, Charles G. Frorer; Treasurer, Mrs. Thomas M. Locke; His-toriau, Mrs. Mary R. Galloway; H. D. Field, Mrs. J. Hinds, Mrs. Bell J. Merrill, Mrs. Marie Wheeler, Mr. Haselip.

Cleveland, O., Notes.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

Before giving the general spiritualistic news of this city, it may be well to mention the item of most special interest. viz.:

The Transition of Mattle E. Hull's Mother, from the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice E. Leeds of this city, occurred on the morning of the 16th ult., in her

city, occurred on the morning of the 16th ult., in her 76th year, after a year or more of a partially clouded intellect: Mrs. Mary E. Browne was not only a highly sincere and intelligent Spiritualist, but very much of a medi-um, and a mother of mediums, enjoying the best of health through life, until her organism the past year became too much worn for the spirit to manifest prop-arty through erly through.

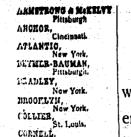
erly through. Mrs. B. was tenderly cared for during her declining years by her two daughters, especially by Mrs. Leeds, with whom the past few years she made her home. Conscious of death's approach, she waited patiently

and cheerfully for her transition to the higher life having frequent visions of her loved friends gone be having frequent visions of her loved friends gone be-fore. At her request, none of the customary symbols of mourning were used. In lieu of the sombre crape, so gloomy on these occasions, a beautiful wreath of ivy, neatly tied with lavender ribbon, hung gracefully on the outer door-post of the house (not) of deep mourning. Her wish for her son-in-law (Mo es Hull), if within reasonable distance, to officiate at the funeral services, was found to be impracticable, and the writer of this brief obituary was called in, as her sec-ond choice. In addition to our remarks, Dr. H. T. Stanley, the medium, and a friend of the family, sunond choice. In addition to our remarks, Dr. H. T. Stanley, the medium, and a friend of the family, sup-plemented the funeral address with a very fitting and appropriate eulogy. Notwithstanding the two daugh-ters mentioned and other members of the family being so well versed in the Spiritual Philosophy, the tears would flow, though all bowed in recognition of the natural course of events and the wisdom of the spirit's liberation from the old heav realizing that the abaves liberation from the old body, realizing that the change (only temporary) was best for all.

(only temporary) was best for all. Among the numerous friends present were many orthodox ones, who listened to the remarks with much interest—the spiritualistic philosophy of death being quite new to many of them. It is on occasions of this kind its consolatory philosophy citen breaks through the prejudices of the most bigoted. The remains were deposited in Woodland Cemetery. The pall-bearers were Charles Leeds, George Hull (grandson of the departed) and the two brothers-in-law of Mr. Leeds. Sunday Spiritual Meetings.—Cleveland seems at

Sunday Spiritual Meetings.-Cleveland seems at last to have fallen into the way of many other cities, as regards the method of conducting its Sunday meetings. Inharmony prevails to a considerable extent, and divisions seem to be the order of the day; instead of one or two comparatively flourishing societies for the Spiritualists and general public to attend, as for merly, some six or seven poorly-attended ones in dif-ferent sections of the city is the result. Whether this condition of things shows progress is a question that

Change of Base.—The Children's Progressive Lyceum, so long the boasted pride of Cleveland Spiritu-alists, is no more on this the East Side of the river. The managers have seen fit to remove it from its The managers have seen ht to remove it from its j moorings of nearly thirty years to the West Side. It now meets in connection with the Progressive Thinkers' Society in Wieber's Hall, 483 Pearl street, every Sunday at 1 P M. It was a great surprise to the Spiritualists of this city, especially to many of the oldest members and active workers of the Lyceui by whom it is regarded as a very unwise step. It may be that the change of base is only temporary, as some difficulty occurred in securing a suitable hall on the wast Side the East Side The Progressive Thinkers .- Conference and séance follows immediately on the close of the Lyceum ses-sion. The meeting last Sunday was of more than or-dinary interest. Mrs. Mott Knight giving an exhibition of her mediumistic power for independent slate-writing. Mrs. K. has been located at "The Herrick" the past month, giving private sittings, and expects to remain a while longer. Memorial Hall Meetings .- For some few Sundays past Mr. B. F. Foster, the phenomenal medium who expects to locate in Cleveland this winter, has been holding Sunday evening scances for physical mani-festations, "materialization of hands in full gaslight, spirit pictures, flowers, messages, etc." Last Sunday Mrs. H. S. Lake supplemented his manifestations by answering questions asked by the audience in re the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. Army and Navy Hall Scances.—Mr. and Mrs. Hatfield Petithone, physical and test mediums, have been holding a series of séances for similar manifestations as above. They expect to leave shortly to fill engage-ments in Detroit, Pittsburg, New York, Washington, D. C., etc. D. C., etc. Phrenological Parlors.—Mr. and Mrs. William F., Perkins, the former, singer and speaker, the latter, platform and test medium, hold services at the above place, to Euclid avenue, every Sunday evening. The hidle Spiritualists meet every Sunday morn-ing, at Mrs. Melissa Kemp's on Scovill avenue, where " a fund has been started to build a Temple." Will the gradient desideration over the actualized or will it this great desideratum ever be actualized, or will it prove "only a dream"? The Psychological and Phenomena Association holds semi-weekly scances, and also meets the first Sunday in each month, at the residence of Mr. Isaac Snock, Scovill avenue; Mrs. Effle Morse and John Randall, mediums. The Good Samaritan Society. Auxiliary to the Children's Progressive Lyceum, now meets at Heard's Hall, Euclid avenue, the first and third Thursday afternoon and evening of each month, and serves supper to all who may choose to attend, at the rate of fifteen cents per capita. Good, social times may be expected to an who may choose to attend, at the rate of internet cents per capita. Good, social times may be expected at these meetings all the winter. *More Mediums*,—In addition to the ones men tioned above, Miss Nellie Ulrich of Nashville, Tenn. is loca-ted here, and Mrs. Harry Archer and Mrs. Donovan, the state-writer, are shortly expected, with the inten-tion of wintering in this city; besides the mediums from abroad, many local ones are doing good public work: Mesdames Mary Moss, E. J. Ulrich, Elizabeth Symes, J. Gude Kuntz and othets; thus extra oppor-timitles are offered this fall and winter for the inves-tigation of nearly every phase of the phenomena. In Memory of Spirit Luther Colby.—Your corre-spondent was pleased to see again in the BANNER OF LIGHT of the 5th the shadow of its founder, Luther Colby. The anniversary of his birth to earth-life should be held in memory, and also his transition to spirit-life—both events should have special mention at every spiritual meeting in the country. We do not as Spiritualists attend to these great events as we should. The memory of such a ploneer worker as as Spiritualists attend to these great events as we should. The memory of such a ploneer worker as Mr. Colby should be publicly noticed among the old workers every year, that the rising generation should be thoroughly informed of the history of the spiritual movement and such notable workers as Mr. C. and others. This week's editorial, "In Memory," is to the point, and reflects honor on the present manage-ment of the glorious old BANNER OF LIGHT and its brave founder ment of the glorious old BANNER OF LIGHT and its brave founder. The beautiful poem, "The Harvest Home," on first page, is indeed a timely and loving tribute to Luther Colby from his friend and successor, John W. Day. Annual Election, Lake Brady Association.—The an-nual election of trustees for the Lake Brady Associa-tion the coming year took place Saturday, Sept. 21, at the hotel on the grounds. Instead of five trustees, as formerly, there are now nine, as follows: Capt. B. F. Lee, Dr. E. Fowler, Charles Thomas, H. S. Kellogg, Wm. Stoffel. A. Pollok, Mrs. F. Diebolt, Mrs. Nancey Clark, of Cleveland, and Mr. Cowdey of Sandusky, O.



CORNELL, Buffalo, DAVIS CHAMBERS, Pittsburgh. 200XSTEIN, Cincinnati.

Cincinnau, FAHNESTOCK, Pitt Surgh, SEWETT, New York, INNTUCKY, Louisviae, JOINT.LEWIE& BROS.CO Philadelphia. MORLEY, Cleveland. MISBOURI, St. Louis. RED SEAL, St. Louis,

SALEM, Salem, Mass. BULLIPMAN, Chicago. BOUTHERN, St. Louis and Chicago.

St. L. ULSTER, New York.

J. M. PEEBLES, A. M., M. D.,

A Regular Medical Craduate, TREATS all Chronic Diseases psychically and with mild vitalized medicines. Having had a long medical expe-rience, and desiring to benefit humanity as far as possible in his declining years, Dr. Peebles would be pleased to hear from any and all who desire medical advice or treatment for allments of either body or mind.

Those wishing diagnoses should send full name, age, sex, one leading symptom, and post-office address.

DIACNOSES FREE. MEDICAL ADVICE FREE. I prepay all express charges on medicines. Remember, REMEMBER and address



You If so, ask your dealer for the S Glasgo Twilled Lace Thread S Knit, or send ten cents in stamps by and receive a sample spool, 500 yards, by mail. You will pronounce it as thousands of other ladies by or do other Fancy have, the best you have 53 ever used. Try it. Work? Glasgo Lace Thread Co., Glasgo, Conn. Aug 10.

NATIONAL Spiritualists' Association

each. Wanted-address of all Mediums and their phase of ine-dlumship; also name and location of every Society and Ly-ceum, with address of Presidents, Secretaries and Conduc-tors of same. Donations solicited for the library. FRANCIS B. WOODBURY, Secretary. July 27.

Miss Judson's Books.

Why She Became a Spiritualist." 264 pages. One conv. \$1.00. From Night to Morn;

Keason why some dealers try to sell, and some painters use, other than genuine brands (see

list) of White Lead is that their first cost is less. Quality should be the first consideration, and is the true economy.

For colors, the National Lead Co.'s tinting colors are especially prepared for tinting Pure White Lead to any shade required. For pamphlet and color-card—sent free

— address

NATIONAL LEAD CO., 1 Broadway, New York.

J. C. F. Grumbine, Seer, IS developing sensitives in Psychometry, Clairvoyance and Inspiration. Let only the tarnest ones send a stamped and addressed envelope for tenns, booklet, reading for eli-gibility to the class, etc. Address J. C. F. GRUMBINE, Geneseo, Illinois. Clairvoyan: readings, description of guides and spirit-friends, advice on business and health. \$2.00 for foll reading. Oct. 12.

ASTONISHING OFFER. SEND three 2-cent stamps, lockof hair, name, sge, ser, one Disading symptom, and your dhease will be disguosed free by spirit power. MRS. DR. A. R DOBSON, San José, Cal. Oct. 5. 13w

SPECIAL TREATMEN''S for success in busi-ness \$1 per month. Success sure in all honest business. R. J. BROWN Box 663, Maywood Illinois. 2w* Oct. 5.

The Writing Planchette. SCIENCE is unable to explain the mysterious perform-mances of this wonderful little instrument, which writes intelligont answers to questions aked either aloud or men-tally. Those unacquainted with t would be astonished at some of the results that have ben attained through ite agency, and no domestic circle shuld be without one. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these 'Planchettes,' which may be consulted on all questions, asalso for communications from decased relatives or friends The Planchette is furnished complete with box, pencil and directions, by which any one on easily understand inco to use it.

to use it. Duse it. PLANOHETTE, with Pentagraph Wheels, 60 cents, securely

PLANORBTTS, with Pentagraph Mheels, 60 cents, securely packed in a box, and sent by mail, lostage free. NOTIOE TO RESIDENTS OF OANDA AND THE PROVINCES. - Under existing losts! arrangements be-tween the United States and Canala, PLANORETTES can not be sent through the mails, bit must be forwarded by express only, at the porchaser's enense For sale by BANNER OF LIGIT PUBLISHING CO. tf



THE greatest known reinedyfor all Throat and Lung THE greatest known reinedyfor all Throat and Lung Complaints. For Catarrh, Athina, etc., etc., it has no equal. It is warranted to cur Coughs, Colds, Whooping Cough, Sore Throat, Hoarseness Influenza, Bronchitis, and Inflammation of the Lungs. It is free from all oplates and minerals, or any other injurious ig redient; and is therefore harmless in all cases; likewise palatable and beneficial in regulating and strengthening the system; and as a BLOOD PURIFIER IS TRULY UNRIVALED. A box, taken accord-ing to directions, is warranted hall cases to give satisfac-tion, or the money will be refuned by the proprietor, DR. M. H. GARLAND, 332 Maple stret, Englewood, III. Price, per box (one-fourth pond), 25 cents, postage tree. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

THE NEW ST. LOUIS.

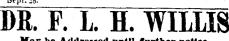
While it is under new management, with new editors and new contributors, it is still theoldest and most reputable publication of its kind in the Vist, this being the twenty-sixth year of its age.

A \$1.00 Magazine for 30 Cents.

A 81.00 Magazintifor 30 Cents. To any one sending us 30 centsul six names of friends who might subscribe for our Mazzne, we will mall our one dollar Magazine a full year. At) cents we lose money the first year, but hope you, will critine to be a subscriber, after seeing twelve numbers. If yu wish to see the Magazine before subscribing, send ten centand receive a sample copy and a free gift of an aluminum (me-sized charm, with the Lord's Prayer engraved in smilest characters; bright as silver, and never tarnishes. W: no NOT SEND SAMPLE COPIES FREE, so save your panic ards, as no notice will be given them. Subscription pleesiloo per year. Address THE MEW ST LOUIN 2000 (St St St Jouis Mo.



Business and Test Medium. Hours 9 to 5. 84 Berkeley street, Boston. 1w* Oct. 19. MRS. C. B. BLISS, West Concord street, Boston. Séances Thurs-day and Sunday, 8 P. M.; Wednesday and Sunday and Sunday, 8 P.M.; Wednesday and SunA Gem in the Palisades. Affording Invalids a rare op-portunity to secure healthrin air, with the highest MEDIOAL aid. Patients also treated at their homes. Send leading symptoms in own handwrit-ing and stamp for a free diag-nosis and Circular. Address DR. DUMONT C. DAKE, Lock Box 86, Nyack. N.Y. New York City office, 24 East 20th street, er. July 27.



Clenora, Yates Co., N.Y.

D. R. WILLIS may be addressed as above. From this point be can attend to the diagnosing of disease psychometri-cally. He claims that his powers in this line are unrivaled, combining, as he does, accurace scientific knewledge wind keen and searching psychometric power. Dr. Willis claims especial skill in treating all diseases of the blood and nervous system. Cancers, Scrotula in all its forms, Epilepsy, Paralysis, and all the most delicate and complicated diseases of both sexes. Computated diseases of both series. Dr. Willis is permitted to refer to numerous parties who have been cured by his system of practice when all others had failed. All letters must contain a return postage stamp. Send for Circulars, with References and Terms. Jan. 6.



Sandusky. Ö. Fraternally, 16 Stearns street, Oct. 4, 1895. THOMAS LEES.

MEDAL FOR A WASHINGTON MAN. - Francis B. Woodbury, Secretary of the National Spiritualist Association, has recently received a gold medal, in which is set a handsome ruby. It was presented him, says a Washington, D. C., paper, as a token of thanks from the Society Toga Somaj of Calcutta, India. Mr. Woodbury has written several articles during the past season defending the Hindus.

For Indigestion

Use Horsford's Acid Phosphate.

32 pages. One copy, 15 cents; ten, \$1.00. 'The Bridge Between Two Worlds." 209 pages. One copy, bound in cloth, \$1.00; paper, 75 cts. Apply to ABBY A. JUDSON, Worcester, Mass., by P. O. Order or Express Order. Oct. 5.

SOUL READING, OR PSYCHOMETRIC DELINEATION.

Or, An Appeal to the Baptist Church."

OR PSYCHOMETRIC DELINEATION. M. R.S. A. B. SEVERANCE has always been noted for her powers in examining and prescribing for disease; and also in her character-readings, with instructions for mental and spiritual development; past and future events; adap-tation of those intending marriage; business adaptation and business advice. But of late she has had a renewed de-velopment, which enables her to give from writing or lock of hair greater tests in these directions than ever before. Brief readings, §1.09, and four 2-cent stamps; full readings, §2.00, and four 2-cent stamps. Address, 1300 Main street, White Water, Walworth Co., Wis. Apr. 6.



, 16 Murray St., New York. | WILLIAMS MFG, CO, & S. Market St., Boston. | Kalamazoo, Mich. Aug. 3.

AGENTS \$75 A WEFK AT HOUE, Tasing or seiling PRACTICAL PLATING DYNAMO. The mod-ern method, used in all factories intertod, used in all factories all metal goods: fine outilits for agenus; different sizes; always experience; no limit to plating to be experience; no limit to plating. W. P. HARRISON & CO., Clerk No. 15, Columbus, Ohio

CONSULT MISS LOTTIE FOWLER, gifted Test Medium. Answers Business Questions by mail, 21. Enclose stamped envelope. 326 Courtland st., Baltimore, MJ. Jan, 12. Jan. 12.

DEAF NESS & HEAD NOISES CURED Successful when all remedies fail. Sold only FREE by F. HISCOX, 833 B'way, New York, Write for book of proofs FREE Mar. 23.

OUIJA, (Pronounced We-ja)

The Egyptian Luck Board, a Talking Board.

The Egyptian Luck Board, a Talking Board. The "Ouija" is without doubt the most interesting, re-markable and mysterious production of the 19th century. Its operations are always interesting, and frequently invai-uable, answering, as it does, questions concerning the past, uable, answering, as it does, questions concerning the past, present and future, with marvelous accuracy. If furnishes never-failing amusement and recreation for all classes, while for the scientific or thoughtful its mysterious move-ments invite the most careful research and investigation-apparently forming the link which unites the known with the unknown, the material with the immaterial. Size of Board, 12x18 inches. DIRCOTIONS.-Place the Board upon the laps of two per-sons, lady and gentleman preferred, with the small table upon the Board. Place the fingers lightly but firmly, with-out pressure, upon the table so as to move easily and freely. In from one to five minutes the table will commence to move, at first slowly, then faster, and will then be alder to talk or answer questions, which it will do rapidly by touch-ing the printed words or letters necessary to form worde and sentences with the foreleg or pointer. Price **31.00**, postage 30 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

Price **\$1.00**, postage 30 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

PEELER'S Sure Rheumatic Cure.

604

This is strictly a Rheumatic Medicine, for the cure of Rheumatism in all its forms, and the dissolving of Stone and Gravel, to which all afflicted with Rheumatism are liable.

Inflammatory, Muscular, Lumbago, Sciatica, Influenza Gout.

All afflicted with this dread disease will do wel to give this medicine a fair trial. One bottle will effect a cure in most cases. For a case of ninsbeen years' standing only four bottles were required. Any form of Rheumatian caused by blood tait, inherit.

ed or acquired, is quickly and surely cured by this medicine. Price **31,50** per bottle. Bent by express only at pur-chaser's expresse.

For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO. eow

A Remarkable Offer!

ć

THE NEW ST. LOUIS 319 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Life and Health.

A COPY of "Life and Heuth," DR. C. E. WATKINS'S bright little monthly, will be sent to any one who will send their name and address. Then if you like it, and de-sire a copy each month. 24 cers is all it will cost you; only

Senter here hande and address. Then hypoth here, and de-sire a copy each month. 24 cers is all if will cost you; only two cents a month. Hemember, it is the only Spiritual Health Paper published. We alwant a Life and Health, and it can be secured for 25 certs a year, postage paid; this will just about pay the postze, and you virtually get the paper free. Address all letters to DR. C. E. WAT-KINS, Ayer, Mass. Nov. 10. The Temple of Health, A MONTHLY JOURNAL evoted to Life, Health, and How to Live a Century. The only Journal devoted to Psychic Treatment, Spiritual lygiene and the Finer Forces, and their application to the reioration and maintenance of Health. J. M. PEEBLES, Editor and Publisher. 25 cents per year; sample copy free. Aldress all communications to Temple of Health, San Dego, Cal. 52w July 20.

The Philosophical Journal.

FOUNDED IN 1865. A Norgan of Psychical Research and of Religious and So-cial Reform. B. F. UNIERWOOD, Editor and Pub-lisher; SARA A. UNDERWOOD, Associate Editor. Terms, \$2.50 a year. Room 58, 92 and 94 La Salle Street, Jan. 20. Chicago, Ill.

Itoom 55, 92 and 94 La Salle Street, Jan. 20. Chicago, III. (1) HE LYCEUM BANNER. A Monthly Jour-nal for Conductors, Leadus and Members of the Chi-dren's Progressive Lyceum. Edited and published by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORINCE MORSE. American sub-scription 40 cents per annum. U. S. postage stamps taken in payment. The LyceUM BANNER contains Interesting Serials, Lyceum Recitations. Miractive Selections, Lyceum Notes, Our Monthly Chat, The Golden Group, Historical Sketches of our Lyceums. Liceum Letter Box, Outlines of Lyceum Lessons, List of Lyceums and their Secretaries, No-tices of the Spiritualists' Lyceum Union, etc. For Notes, Announcements, and all thirs that Lyceum Workers need toknow, see The LyceWM BANNER, Monthly, price 2 cents. Special Terms to Lyceums. The Progressive Literature Agency, 26 Osnaburgh street, Euston Road, London, N.W., Eng. on

DIE UEBERSINNLICHE WELT." Mit-"Organ der Vereinigung "Späinx" in Berlin. Das Jahres Abonnement berägt Mk. 2,50, für das Aus-hand Mk.

land Mk. 3. Herausgegeben und redigirt von MAX RAHN, ständigem Beretalr der Vereinigung ... Sphinx'' in Berlin. Redaction: Eberswälder Strasse 16, Portal I.

Reaction: EDEPS walled is used of form A READ "THE TWO WORLDS," edited by READ "THE TWO WORLDS," edited by lar, vigorous, outspoken, and alead of the times. It deals fearlessly with the "burning questions" of the day; advo-cates religious progress, atc. Post free for 32 weeks for 82.00. for 64 weeks for 82.00. Address-Manager, "The Two Worlds" Office, TA Corporation Street, Manchester, Eng.

THE BOSTON INVESTIGATOR, the oldes L referm jeurnal in publication. Price, 53.00 a year, 51.50 for six months, scents per single copy. Address J. P. MEN-DUM, Investigator Office, Paula Memorial, Boston Mass.

WAS ABRAHAM LINCOLN A SPIRITUALIST?

0**B**, Carious Revelations from the Life of a Trance Medium.

BY MRS. NETTIE COLBURN MAYNARD. Together with Portraits, Letters and Poems.

lijustrated with Engravings, and Frontispiece of Lincoln, from Carpenter's Portrait from Life.

This book will be found peculiar, curious, startlingi-more so than any work issued since Uncle Tom's Cabin. It breathes forgotten whispers, which the rust of time hac almost covered, and which have been snatched from the very jaws of oblivion. It deals with high official private life during the most momentous period in American His tory, and is a secret pace from the life of him whom time serves only to make greater. More appreciated, and more understood-"ABBAHAW LINCOLN." Cloth, 13me, illustrated, pp. 264, 31.50; Paper 75 cents.

75 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

Consumption and Rheumatism.

A Scientific Statement in Plain Language of their Origin Treatment and Cure. By GEO. DUTTON, A. B., M. D. Cloth. 60 pages. Price \$1.25. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.



PHENOMENAL Test Medium, 13 Dalton street, Boston, Sittings daily, 11 to 5. Sittings by mail, if desired, \$1. Take Huntington Avenue cars to Norway street. Oct. 12. 4w*

Ella Z. Dalton, Astrologist, CHALDEAN and Egyptian Astrology. Life-Readings given from the cradle to the grave. Advice given on all kinds of Business. Also Teacher of Astrology. Readings gL00 and upwards. 81/2 Bosworth street, Boston.

Mrs. A. Peabody-McKenna BUSINESS, Test and Developing Medium. Sittingsdaily. Circles Sunday, Thursday evenings, and Tuesday af-ternoons at 3 o'clock. Six Developing Sittings for 84.00. 36 Common street, near Tremont street, Boston. Oct 10 Oct. 19.

Oct. 5.

Hattie Stafford Stansbury,

80 WEST CONCORD STREET, BOSTON. Tuesday, at Oct. 12. 4w

M. A. Chase,

BUSINESS, Test and Medical Medium, 26 Appleton Street. Slithigs daily. Séances for Tests, Psychometry, Mental and Writing Questions Sundays at 10:45.4. M. and 7:30 P. M.; Tuesdays at 8 P. M. Will go out to hold meetings. Oct. 12.

GEO. B. EMERSON will cure all diseases from G any distance. Ten exercises, 55; thirty do., 510. De lineations of character by mail. price \$1. Address Station A, Boston, Mass. Office, No. 302 Shawmut Avenue. Ex-tract from editorial from BANNER: "G. B. Emerson is continually receiving evidence of cures made at distance." Oct. 19. iw*



Little Delight, MRS. C. A. WOOD, 78 Camden street, Boston. Sittings daily; Circles Wednesday and Sunday, 7:30 P. M. Oct. 19. 2w*

Marshall O. Wilcox. MAGNETIC Healer, 8's Bosworth st., Room 5, Banner of Light Building, Boston, Mass. Office hours, 9 to 12 A. M., 1 to 5 P. M. Will visit patients at residence by appoint-ment. Magnetized paper, \$1.00 a package. Oct. 5.

Mrs. M. E. Johnson, BUSINESS and Test Medium. Hours 10 A. M. to 9 P. M. Circles Thursday and Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock. 14 Winter street, Room 6, Boston. Oct. 19.

Mrs. S. S. Martin,

662 TREMONT STREET, Boston. Sundays, Wedness days and Fridays, 8 P. M.; Saturdays at 2:30. Oct. 5.

Mrs. A. Forrester,

TEST, Business and Medical Medium. 400 Tremont st., Suite 2. Hours, 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Med. Vapor Baths. Oct. 12. 4w*

Mrs. Fannie A. Dodd, MAGNETIC HEALER and Test Medium, No. 233 Tre-mont street, corner of Elicistreet, Boston. Oct. 19.

Miss Helen A. Sloan, MAGNETIO Physician. Vapor Baths. No. 178 Tremont street. Boston. Aug. 10.

Mrs. Hattie A. Young, TRANCE and Business Medium, 22 Winter street, Room 15, Boston. 4w⁴ Oct. 19. MRS. H. W. CUSHMAN, Musical, Test and Business Medium. 20 Process street for the street for the

IVI Business Medium, 20 Prospect street, Somerville, Mass. Circles Monday evening at 7:30, and Wednesday afternoon at 2:30. Six questions answered for \$1.00. 13w Oct. 5. DSYCHOMETRIC and Business Reading, or aix questions answered, 50 cents and two stamps. MARGUERITE BURTON, Station A, Boston.

Apr. 27. 39W MRS. M. E. SAUNDERS, Test and Business Psychometrist, No. 761 Shawmut Avenue, Suite 1. Can be engaged for public and private work. 2w Oct. 12. MRS. J. C. EWELL, Inspirational and Medi-sept. 7. 8w*

THE ELIXIR OF LIFE. From a Chela's Diary. By G. M., F. T. S. Paper. Price 15 cents. Formale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

NEW AND BEAUTIFUL SONGS, With Music and Chorus.

BY C. P. LONGLEY.

BY C. P. LONGLEY. We will Meet You in the Morning. Little Birdie's Gone to Rest. Open the Gates, Beautiful World. Echoes from Be-yond the Veil, with fute obligato. Sweet Summer-Land Roses. Gentle Worlds and Loving Hearts. Your Darling Ig Not Sleeping. Vacant Stands Her Little Chair. Back from the Slient Land. What Shall Bo My Angel Name? Glad That We're Living Here To-day. Ever 1'll Remember Thee. Love's Golden Chain, reärranged. All are Walting Over There. Open Those Pearly Gates of Light. They'll Wel-come Us Home To-morrow. Mother's Love Purest and Best. There are Homes Over There. On the Mountains of Light. The Angel Kisseth Me. I Love to Think of Old Times, We'll All Be Gathered Home. Only a Thin Yell Between Us. When the Dear Ones Gather at Home. Home of My Beautiful Dreams. Child of the Golden Sunshine. Bean-tiful Home of the Soul. Come in thy Beautiful Home Over There. The City Just Over the Hill. The Golden Gates are Left Ajar. Two Little Shoes and a Ringlet of Hair. We'll All Meet Again in the Morning Land. Our Beautiful Home Over There. We're Coming, Sister Mary. Gathering, Howers in Heaven. Who Sings My Child to Sleep? Ohl Come, for my Poor Heart is Breaking. Once it was Only Sott Blue Eyes. Me'll All Meet Again in the Morning Land (with portrait of Annie Lord Chamberialu)........... Stent. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO. Low

Identity Indicator.

Unscrew the end of nickel-plated cylinder charm; write your name and address on the slip of paper, and the name and address of a relative or friend on the opposite side; roll up the paper and insert in inner tube and screw it fast. It is then ready to be worn on the key-ring or as a charm; and in case of accident or death among strangers, the wear-er may be ident.fied and returned to his friends. No travel-ing person should be without it. Price 15 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

New Music.

Song and Ohorus by F. M PAINE,

"The Summer-Land."

Price 25 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

Gebaeude der Wahrheit. Das VON USEG.

Das Buch giebt Auskunft über Manches, was bisher noch in Dunkel gebült war, und beweist klar den Spruch, dass es mehr Dinge giebt zurischen Himmel und Erde, als unsere Schulweisheit sich träumen läzzt. Für Vieles, das als übernatürlich seither betrachtet wur-de, finden wir de natürliche Erklärung, und dadurch wird ein neues Feld der Forschung eröffnet, welches ein Segren für die Menschneit zu werden versyricht. Das Fortbestehen des geistigen Lebens nach dem Tode ist klar und vernunft-gemäss, ja sogar an der Hand völln materielles Wissens, unwiderleglich bewiesen und so wird das Werkschen sum reichsten Schatze, zu einer Festgabe für Gemüth und Ver-stand, bestimmt, uns über die Plackereien des täglichen Lebens zu erheben. Es giebt uns mehr als die Hofmung, es giebt uns die Gewissheit eines swigen Lebens und gewährt uns einen Blick in jenes geistige Belch, welches wir das

SENT FREE.

RULES

TO BE OBSERVED WHEN PORMING

SPIRITUAL CIRCLES.

BY ENMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

Comprehensive and clear directions for forming and c ducting direles of investigation are hare presented by an able, experienced and reliable suthor. This little book also contains a factores of Books pub-lished and for sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO. Sent free on application.

Angel Whisperings

For the Searchers After Truth.

BY HATTIE J. RAY.

The Poems contained in this volume are indeed Ange Whisperings, and are calculated to elevate the thoughts and bring sunshine into the hearts of its readers. If pages, finely printed on heavy paper, cloth, ornament-ed covers. Price reduced from \$1.50 to \$1.00. Off the, reduced from \$2.00 to \$1.50. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

06m

wige nennen.

Preis \$1.00. Bei COLBY & RICH zu haben.

Banner of Pight.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19 1895.

Has Prophecy Failed?

W/E are nearing the close of the nineteenth

ual papers will remember many prophecies in

relation to this time. It has been asserted

that a great light was to illumine the world,

that the nearness of the natural and spiritual

was to be made plain, that life was to flow

from one sphere to another, so that the whole

Although Spiritualism proper has made great

advances and most interesting phenomena

have excited the minds of thoughtful men and

women, yet we must feel that only the few are

even interested in these revelations; the great

masses see no sign in the heavens and hear no

voice proclaiming Light-" Let there be Light.'

read outside of secular and denominational

periodicals, we find there is a wonderful move-

ment toward spiritual life. The sect calling

themselves Christian Scientists oppose Spirit-

ualism with the bigot's zeal; but that does not

change the fact that strong spiritual forces are

at work in their midst. We find often that

psychological power exerted on the moral

plane results in an advance toward spiritual

power. The necessity of concentration is the

God that is Infinite, introduces one to a wider

possibility of intercourse with a departed

because of what they conceive to be the broader

idea of the oneness of all in the Universal Soul.

Yet the tendency of all metaphysical teaching

is to the development of the senses of the soul,

the uplifting of the inner man, and the govern

Now if one has eyes to see he is sure to see,

whether on the external or spiritual realm.

No doubt the development of the inner self is

the grandest result of all spiritual life. The

writings of Henry Wood teach grand and

ment of the outer by the inner being.

knowledge of self.

out.

range of vision.

But if we look deeper than phenomena, and

century. I presume the readers of the

BANNER OF LIGHT and of other spirit-

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

earth would feel the tide.

BANNER OF LIGHT

OCTOBER 19, 1895.

MEETINGS IN BROOKLYN.

The Progressive Spiritual Association, Amphion Theatre Hullding, Bedford Avanus, opposite South Youth street. Meetings Sinday evenings, Socioca, Good speak ers and mediums. Mrs. M. Evans, President.

Epiritumi Meetings are heid in Mrs. Dr. Biake's par-lors, i24 Bedford Avenue (near DeKalb Avenue), every Sunday evening at 8 o'clook.

The Advance Spiritual Conference mosts every Saturday evening in Single Tax Hall, 198 Bedford Avenne. Good speakers and mediums always in attendance. Seats free. All welcome. Herbert L. Whitney, Chairman; Emily Burgles Seat B. Ruggles, Sec'y.

Psychical Society, Jackson Hali, 515 Fulton street, Mondays, 8 P.M. Prominent speakers and mediums. Au-gusta Chambers, President.

Fraternity Hall, 849 Bedford Avenue, near Myrtle Avenue.-Meetings Sunday at 3 and 8 r. M. J. Edward Sartiet, Medium and Conductor. Other mediums regu-science.idad larly provided.

The Woman's Progressive Union holds meetings Friday and Sunday evenings, at so clock, at Smail's Parlors, 327 Franklin Avenue (near Greene).

1188 Bedford Avenue.—Spiritual meetings are held every Sunday evening at 8 o'clock. Services, vocal and in-strumen al music, lectures, recitations, readings and tests. S. Van Brocklin, Chairman.

The Woman's Progressive Union-"Hope" writes-has done excellent work in the advancement of Spiritualism in Brooklyn, N. Y. Though heretofore holding its meetings on consecutive Friday evenings, it starts out anew for the season of '95 and '96 in a new place, Small's Hall, 327 Franklin Avenue, just finished

It is the intention to hold special lectures and exer-cises on Sunday evenings, employing the best availa-ble talent among speakers and mediums that the field affords.

The Friday evening meetings will continue as pre-viously, and consist of a supper and social, at times substituted by benefit entertainments and phenomenal

an introductory discourse and to the inquiring and

an introductory discourse and to the inquiring and somewhat criticising audience. Congregational singing, which will be in part a feature of the course, on this occasion was dispensed with, so eager were many for Mr. Baxter to sing, and, suffice it to say, he ingratiated himself at once by his music into the natures of the many, and integrated the put deter all with each or the sufficient effective.

fully, and proves herself to be the right woman in the

This lady in her interest in Spiritualism, and appre-clative of the BANNER OF LIGHT's free-will and kindiness in publishing reports of the Union's meetpaper, and proposed as an act showing its apprecia-tion that the Society take stock—at least to the extent of \$25.

It was at once received with favor, and such was the wise is sufficient."

On Friday evening, Oct. 11, at the Society's social and supper there was an overflowing house, and a grand good time. Supper was served till 8:30 o'clock, after which was a program of literary and musical ex-

after which was a program of interary and musical ex-ercises till 10. Mr. Henry J. Newton and wife, with their guest, Prof. William F. Peck, who is lecturing in New York at present, were in attendance, and they with Mr. J.

in an adjoining large hall which was thrown open for

enjoyable time, and what with these Sunday and Fri-day evenings reported, the season proposed by the Woman's Progressive Union of Brooklyn, N. Y., has een most auspiciously in augurated. Mr. Baxter was apponneed to lecture for the Union

igain on Sunday, Oct. 13.

The typewriter was placed in the opposite compart-ment, and the whole covered with a heavy cloth to ex-clude the light. A committee from the audience superintended the arrangements and reported every-thing as it should be. Several sheets of marked pa-per were placed in the typewriter, and several mes-sages were written, the working of the machine being

and furnished, and leased by the Union.

exhibitions in mediumship. Friday evening, Oct. 4. a business and initial meet-ing was held, followed by a pleasant sociable. On Sunday evening, Oct. 6, the lectureship was in-augurated, with Mr. J. Frank Baxter the lecturer, vo-

calist and medium, in lead. A large audience assem-bled, and showed decluedly its appreciation of Mr. Baxter, and its approval of his telling work by its great attention and fri quent applause. Mr. Baxter's lecture was capitally adapted both as

pleased all. But, after all, satisfied as the audience was with all that preceded it, the descriptive séance that followed was simply grand and pronouncedly

At the close of the exercises the people eagerly sought Mr. Baxter for a congratulatory handshake or an expression of their delight. Mrs. E. F. Kurth. President, presided most grace-

and members to the new departure on the part of the

It was at once received with layor, and such was the result. And now, en passant, why cannot, or rather should not, other numerous societies, so bene-fited by THE BANNER, especially reportorially week after week, do likewise? Think of it! "A word to the wine and bank use

Frank Baxter and others participated. From 10 till late into the night dancing was in order

the occasion. All, without exception, young and old, had a most

"I had a severe attack of the grip, which left me

very weak and miserable. I have used three bottles of Hood's Sarsaparilla and am now well and strong."

MRS. C. O. QUIMBY, 11 Baldwin street, Charlestown, Mass.

the perils that lie before them.

recognizes two standards of morals, one for son, and another for daughter; the many laws and customs discriminating because of sox, we feel should cause us to welcome any responsibility which would give new impulses leading to a desire for more knowledge, wiser methods of home, secular and religious train-

ing. There should be no missing links in the chain of human brotherhood and sisterhood leading from the home circle out to and uniting us with the larger home of national life, which can only find a sure foundation when simple justice, equal privileges are the underlying principles.

Mothers and wives! There are duties to the

shelter in the protective care of husband and home, cause you to forget that mother hearts are breaking, because of the downfall of children who are too weak of will to resist the tide of adverse influences.

The world needs you, and none other can do MRS. A. E. SHEETS. vour work.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

rality has more or less of spirituality; for it is impossible to be moral and at the same time possess no spirituality.

first lesson taught, and that is the first step As our moral faculties and perceptions awaken, unfold and develop, our spiritual insight quickens and increases. Therefore our first duty is to the moral side of our natures: for while morally dead, we can never be spiritually alive. We see, then, that in order to have our households spiritual, we must strive for a high standard of morality.

Our sense of justice must be keen; our value friend. Yet all the facts of their almost mirac ulous cures prove the nearness of an unseen of right-living must bring to our minds lofty power that opens a way of light to the afflicted. The metaphysicians hold themselves back from a recognition of the facts of Spiritualism, honest

ly, firmly and unceasingly. We must place before them examples of purity in our own everyday lives. We can scarcely hope to impress them with the folly, injury and wickedness of bad habits, while a slave to any of those habits ourselves.

It must have soil free from weeds and enriched

grandest of all sources of life and strength, the I hear some one say: "You have forgotten Helen Wilmans breathes into her writings the soul of nature. She invigorates and inspires; she gives fire and heat to thought. Some take pleasure in calling her a fanatic, but all she says is toward a higher standard of living; a living from within and not from with-Those that call themselves Occultists tell us of shells and shades that stand for loving and unfoldment. It means something more cauce of Elijab's "etempore effort. friends and oborished memories; but they also phenomena presented through our mediums. proclaim Universal Brotherhood, and the su-

premacy of the inner self-the ego. Their as-

which they must battle, can but keenly feel

The ourse of liquor; the social system which

young, who are the coming parents and lawmakers, and there are duties to ourselves which we must fulfill.

Let no feeling of indifference or the safe

Spiritualism in the Household.

VERY household with any claim upon mo-

toward spiritual insight. The broad idea of a The believers in Faith Cure are numbered by thousands. The enthusiasm at a late convention showed that they were alive to the great fact of spiritual outpouring. Probably not one of these thousands would admit the

of liberty, true; our ability to judge between right and wrong must be accurate; our ideas ideals; and from all standpoints we must be

Our children must be trained wisely, patient-

Spirituality cannot enter nor thrive in a garden overrun with the rank weeds of uncleanness, debauchery, immorality and crime. wholly ennobling ideas. They tend to that by aspirations toward the good.

> that your subject is 'Spiritualism,' not Spirituality, 'in the Household.'" I answer that my ideas of a true Spiritualist differ from that of many. To me a true Spiritualist means one who has been taught by Spiritualism to seek and gain spirituality; to strive after that which is good; to regulate the daily life, just as I have stated; to so live that each day marks a have stated; to so live that each day marks a spiration, but the fats which have been cited mile post in the pathway of spiritual progress furnish further evidace of the inward signifithan the mere belief in and acceptance of the

Spiritualism should be made synonymous with spirituality in all the lives of those who

(From The Beacon, Boston, Oct. 12.) Demagoguery at Music Hall.

The general opinion among those best quali

field to judge seems to be that the Republican State Convention in this city a week ago to-day was a dignified and highly successful occaslon. There were in attendance one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine delegates, or about twice the number present at the recent Democratic obsequies at Worcester. The ad-dress of Chairman, Guild was, an able and eloquent presentation of the political issues of the hour, and its vigomus expression of Ameri-canism was admirable in tone and purport. The platform was comprehensive, forcible and in the main satisfactory as a statement of Re-publican principles. The speech of Ex Gov. Long renominating Gov. Greenhalge was felicitous and impressive, and in general the pro-ceedings were marked by an earnestness, en-thusiasm and spontaneity that augur well for the success of the ticket at the close of the present campaign. But all this was only a background, the more effective because of the vividness of the con-trast, for the antics of a demagogue who in ef-

frontery. complacert self conceit and assumed responsibility has rarely if ever had his equal in American politics. Elijah A. Morse of Can-ton was present, and when the time came he bloomed forth with the effulgence of a sunflower and cast the radiance of his brazen personality over the assembly in a way that made the electric lights look dim. He shone briefly, but while he was shiring there was no doubt about the source of his vehement coruscation. He cast big shadows, and to the innocent be holders in the galleries must have appeared as a thing of might.

There is nothing shy and elusive about Elijah Like the Rising Sun Stove Polish, he distrib-utes luminosity impertially to all who will defray expenses. He was born to fulgurate, and that with no mild and gentle phosphorescence. He is garish, scintillant and resplendid. The brilliancy of his selfevolved emication is magnificent. He shinesand he is not in the least inclined to conceal lis luminiferous qualities. Those who do not like so much radiance of that particular kind cankeep away or wear colored glasses. It is Elijah's business to work the search light of his itexhaustible egotism upon any and all occasions. And so, being at Music Hall last Saturday, ie naturally cut a conspicuous figure.

What the political associates of the Stove Polish statesman particularly admire in him is the apparently innecent manner in which he turns on the current and assumes that the affair is somehow the result of divine intervention for which he himself is not in the least to be regarded as responsible. Thus, at last Saturday's covention, he chose to indulge in the complecent fiction that the appearance of his nane upon 391 out of 1762 of the ballots cast for the gubernatorial candidates was a matter of which he had no preliminary knowledge. Te wished it to be under-stood that he had nade no canvass, was not aware that he had so many supporters, and would be more than glad (now that the vote was declared) to move to make the nomination of Governor Greenhilge unanimous.

Unfortunately for these assumptions on the part of Mr. Morse, tiere were certain circumstances in connecton with the convention which thrust themselves upon the attention of the least sophisticated, and of which no dele-gate could have been ignorant. For instance, tickets were distributed at the door, bearing his name in bold, flack letters, and every comer had a chance b take one. Then, again, the speech of surprie and declination which he delivered with so much unction was read from a type written opy, and other type written copies of it were distributed in envelopes to the representative of the press. Of course the language of the speech, in its respect for he laws of grammarand syntax, showed that it had been the prduct of preconceived in-

It was, however, wen the result of the ballot was announced ad the convention burst forth in hearty applause at the handsome majority given to Goveno: Greenhalge, that the Canton male the most fatuous dis play of his colossal and uncompromising selfconceit. Mounting to the platform while the cheering was in progress, he perambulated along the edge of the dis, bowing and smirking like a veritable Jck Pudding, evidently taking it for granted that the manifestations of pleasure in which the convention was induiging were intended as a greeting to him. Only after a few smarthisses did the reality dawn upon him, and even then it was with re luctance that he proceeded with the reading of his type written addres. If it had not been for Chairman Guild's prompt use of the gavel, had a rebuke administered to him that would perhaps have penetrated even his pachyder-matous impudence, bybeing hissed from the stage The Republican Convention has resulted, as everybody conversant with the realities of the situation expected it would, in the unanimous re nomination of the vhole State ticket, from safed to a home, blessed are its inmates to the Governor Greenhalge own. But in the secur-A. Morse. It rests with the Republican party to determine whether the exhibition of cheap demagoguery made at Saturday's convention is to be repeated and satisfied in the future, or whether it is to be putdown summarily. One thing is certain, if the party name is to be usurped and its organization given over to men of the Morse type, it will be worth while for the decent, self respecting, educated citizens of Massachusetts to ask themselves whether it is on the whole desirable to continue to give their support to principles thus traduced and trampled into the mire.

thanked the friends for the expressions of love and good-will which had made his hone coming so pleas-urable, and then described, most graphically, two beautiful visions which had been given him upon the battle field of Waterloo, and this in the full light of day

We feel that our opening for the season has been most auspicious, and that our outlook as a Society was never more hopeful.

Lawrence .- Dr. C. A. Stevens writes: The First Spiritualist Society opened its meetings for the season Sunday, Oct. 6, in Pemberton Hall, 263 Essex street, at 2 and 7 P. M. There was a good attendance in the afternoon and in the evening a large audience. Frank C. Aigerton, lecturer and medium, occupied the ros-

trum. He is to be with us again at an early date. An increased interest is manifested in the cause in this city; our list comprises many of the best known talent, and every indication points to a successful season's work. Mrs. Effic I. Webster of Lynn was with us Sunday,

Oct. 13, and gave many wonderful tests. George A. Porter of Providence, R. I., will occupy the platform. Oct. 20.

Fitchburg.-Mrs. E. O. Pierce writes: Oct. 6 and 3 W. A. Hale, M. D., of Boston; his lectures were grand and instructive; and listened to with great interest. His tests and communications were all recognized.

Oct. 8 Mrs. L. V. Lincoln. Many convincing tests were given; all recognized. Oct. 20 Mrs. E. C. Kimball of Lawrence will be with

Cummington.-Florence Sampson writes: Miss Lizzie Harlow has been again in this, her native town, speaking in both the East and West villages to appreciative audiences.

Giles B. Stebbins spoke here Oct. 13, which closed the meetings for the season.

For Over Fifty Years

MRS. WINSLOW'S SOOTHING SYRUP has been used for children techning. It soothes the child, softens the gums, allays all pain, cures wind colic, and is the best remedy for Diarrhoea. Twenty-five cents a bottle.

MEETINGS IN NEW YORK.

The First Society of Spiritualists holds its meet-ings in Carnegie Music Hall Building, between 56th and 57th streets, on Seventh Avenue, entrance on 57th street, where the BANNER OF LIGHT can be had. Services Sundays, 10% A.M. and 7% F.M. Atternoon meetings for facts and phenomena at 2%. Henry J. Newton, President.

Adelphi Hall, 52a Street, between Broadway and 7th Avenue. The Ethical Spiritualists' Society meets each Sunday at 11 A. M. and 7% P. M. Mrs. Helen Temple Brigham, speaker. Meetings in Yonkers, N. P.--Yonkers Spiritualist Society ho ds its meetings in the College of Music Hall, 14 Gettys Square, every Friday evening at 8. Alfred Andrews, Presi-dent; Titus Merritt, Secretary.

Carnegie Hall .- "M. A. N." writes: The morn-

ing service Sunday was devoted to answering ques-

tions by our speaker, Prof. W. F. Peck, propounded

by the audience, the following being a few of them: "What is the difference, if any, between soul and spirit?" "What did Jesus mean when he asked:

spirit?" "What did Jesus mean when he asked: 'What doth it profit a man if he gain the whole world and lose his own soul?'" "In your lecture last Sun-day morving, you declared that the animals and man had the same origin. What proof can you offer to sustain that assertion? Is it not a fact that the dis-

tance between the various species is so great and marked that nothing but a special creation in each

These were answered in a very interesting manner, the last one being the foundation for quite extended remarks. The theory of evolution and the gradual unfoldment of man was presented in an able and in-

teresting manner. The afternoon meeting was devoted to a séance for independent type-writing, a phase of mediumship which has created a good deal of interest of late in this vicinity. The mediums were Dr. Henry Rogers and wife, and the manifestations were obtained under the strictest possible conditions. Dr. Rogers was looked in Mr. H. J. Newton's cele-brated wire, and a continuer designed to test up.

brated wire cage-a contrivance designed to test ma-terialization. The cage is constructed of very heavy

wire, and has two compartments separated by a wire partition with meshes not more than an inch in size.

case can account for it?

plainly heard all over the hall.

teresting manner.

tounding assertions concerning Eastern magic are so many words for the power of mind. Mind is the man, the body is its servant.

With all these, and many more developments of thought in especial channels, we can readily see that the trend of moral instruction and spiritual teaching is toward the truth we love and reverence. The great fact of an open way between the souls of those who have left their mortal bodies to return to dust, and those who still work on in the fleshy tabernacle, is more and more apparent. We can find our prophets are not false, and we need not stone them with doubt and misgiving. No law of the universe can be abrogated, and its expression comes not through one channel, but through myriads.

To recognize one's friends from the other side is glorious and comforting; but to do the will of the highest within us is more glorious, for ones, here and there.

Glenora, N. Y. MRS. LOVE M. WILLIS.

They Want No Vote.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

TN reading the address issued by some of New York's anti woman suffragists to the electors of that State, one is forced to ask, have the life-efforts of Susan B. Anthony. Elizabeth Cady Stanton and others of our selfsacrificing women, all been lost upon our sisters of the East?

Do they know of the advancement made in Switzerland by the efforts of Frau Goeg, or in Do they want to deny others the privilege of

the ballot. who would use it in the interest of law and morality, because they do not care to exercise the privilege?

, I quote the following from the address, as contained in the Inter Ocean: "They are anxmen known to be opposed to the imposition upon women of the unwelcome and unsuitable responsibility of the ballot."

When we consider many of the changes for the better that have been made in the laws. through woman's effort and influence, we are amazed that any can be found who would limit their work or bar their advance along the lines leading to a higher morality.

In Tennessee and other States, victories have been gained, which resulted in blotting from their statute books man-made laws, that were a disgrace to a civilized people, namely: raising the age for the protection of girls.

The history of the equal suffrage movement in Wyoming is pertinent in facts. Chief Justice Howe, in speaking of them as jurors, says: "They were careful, painstaking, intelligent and conscientious. They were firm and resolute for the right, as established by the law and the testimony. In fact, I have never in my twenty five years' constant experience in the courts of the country, seen more faithful, in telligent and resolutely honest jurors than these."

The ballot, in the hands of an intelligent. broad-minded man or woman, becomes the lever by which the machinery of society and government moves along side by side with our advancing ideas of moral and religious culture. advancing ideas of moral and religious culture. No well-informed mother, seeing her son or daughter drifting out from the safeguards of home, and realizing the influences against New York Condensed Milk Company, New York.

claim to be Spiritualists. I think the term "Spiritists" a good appellation for those who simply wish to gratify their curiosity and desire only to be entertained, in seeking Spiritualism, and thus claiming to be Spiritualists. Too many use it as a cloak to hide their moral deformity; too many mistake liberty for license; and by far too many, when casting off their allegiance to the church, or other bonds of dictation as to their belief and action in accordance with that belief, settle down into the Norfolk county congressman would have comfortable indifference, thinking, so erroneously, that they have nothing further to do in a religious sense, in their daily walk.

Spiritualism should be made the guiding star of the household. If the light, joy, consolation and guidance.of Spiritualism is youchin that doing we are at one with the divine degree of their appreciation of its blessings ing of this result no thanks are due to Elijah and privileges.

There is no sorrow it cannot lessen, no grief it cannot mitigate. There is no shadow it cannot pierce, no burden it cannot lighten.

It will bring to us counsel wise to follow: hope to rise above despair; and best of all, the guide to safety in right living.

Spiritualists, are your households spiritual? Do you make the home-life a daily welcome to the dear ones seeking recognition in memory's chambers? Are you tender and kind to those still left to you, because of the recognized presence of those of the family circle who have been called to the "Summer Land"? Are the strangers within your gates aware of the light New Zealand, along the line of equal suffrage? of Spiritualism? Or is it, for the time being, 'hid under a bushel"?

Let us be fearless, honest, and thrilled with just pride and gratitude proclaim our muchprized dispensation, which makes our households safe and delightful retreats to all who cross the thresholds. Let us so order our ious, therefore, to urge upon the voters of the homes that none may enter without receiving State that they should take pains to secure the benefit. If we are so happy, our lives shall nomination and election to the Legislature of | not have been in vain, and in the great hereafter many will rise up to call us blessed.

MRS. MILTON RATHBUN.

CONNECTICUT.

Norwich .- Mrs. J. A. Chapman writes: The Norwich Spiritual Urion has held interesting meetings the Sunday evenings of September and two first in October, at No. 21 Fairmount street.

Willard J. Hull spoke for us two Sunday evenings since then we have depended upon local talent, and find we have an excellent medium for tests, messages and delineations, in Mrs. C. B. Nichols of No. 31 B 04d way. Mr. S. G. Tillinghast has also aided us greatly in our meetings.

Our Lyceum is progressing finely under the efficient management of the new Conductor, Miss Elli, Kiop penburg, a talented young lady and school-teacher. penburg, a talented young hady and school-tracher. Oct. 20 we of en our regular lecture course in Grand Army Hall, services alternoon and evening. Mrs. A. H. Colby-Luther will be the speaker Oct. 20; Nov. 3 and 10. Mrs. Helen L. Palmer, Portland, Me.; Nov. 17 and 24. George A. Fuller, M. D., Worcester, Mass.; Dec. 1 and 8. Mrs. Helen Stuari-R chings. Philadel-ubla; Drc. 15. 22 and 29. Willard J. Hu'l, Cincipati Jan 5. and 12. J. Krapk Bayter Chulten, Mass. Jan Junts, Dec. 15. 22 and 29. Willard J. Hu'l, Cincinpati; Jan. 5 and 12. J Frank Baxter, Chelsea Mass.; Jan. 19 and 26. Joseph D. Stiles, Weymouth. Mass.; Feb. 2 and 9. J. C. F. Grumbine. Genes 0. 111; Feb. 16 and 23. Mrs. Ida P. A. Whitlock. Providence. R. I.; March 1 and 8 Miss L zzle Harlow. Haydenv lie, Mass.; March 15. 22 and 29, Mrs Jennie Hagan Jackson, Grand Rapids. Mich.; April 5, 12, 19 and 26, Prof. W. M. Lock-wood Chicago. 11

wood, Chicago, 11. The singing will be furnished by Mrs. L. L. Varney, Mrs. Cora L. V. Tracy, George E. Clark and Samuel Kinder; plauist. Miss Hattie Jewett.

Don't Worry Yourself,

MEETINGS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Lynn .- T. H. B. James writes: The services at Mrs. Dr. Dowland's spiritual meeting Tuesday evening, at 130 Market street, were interesting. Mrs. Dr. Dowland presided and gave remarks; Mrs. Agnes Houghton Banfield recited one of Lizzie Doten's po-ems, after which she gave an address on the "Cultivation of Our Best Gins, as Advocated by St. Paul," She gave for half an-hour psychometric character

readings. Prof. C. H. Webber of Salem gave an address on "Scientific Truth in Nature, and as Taught in the Bible." He then answered questions asked by the audience satisfactorily.

Autor new satisfactorily. At the spiritual meeting for ladies Saturday after-noon, at 130 Market street. Mrs. Dr. M. K. Dowland gave a lecture on the "Operation of Physical and Spiritual Digestion, and What Food is to the Physical Thought is to the Spiritual." Mrs. Agnes Honsthen Landeld took up the

Thought is to the Spiritual." Mrs. Agnes Houghton Banfield took up the subject and carried it on with pincical illustrations from her life-work. She also gave excellent readings. Owing to the storm the Spiritualists of Lynn post-poned their services until pext Sunday evening at 2.20 at Which time Mers U. Schild will works a news

7.30, at which time Mrs. Banfield will recite a porm on "Pemberton Mills," lecture on "Spiritual Gifts and Mediumship," give readings and demonstrations of her mediumship. of her mediumship.

Cadet Hall.-Mrs. A. A. Averill, Sec'y, writes: The Lynn Spiritualists' Association held two services on Sunday, Oct. 13, and had quite good audiences. Mrs. Nellie F. Burbeck of Plymouth in the afternoon gave a number of tests and psychometric readings, and in the evening, after a short lecture on "Inspiration," gave a very interesting account of some of her experiences in being brought into the light and blessed-ness of Spirituatism.

Mrs. Burbeck is a very earnest, conscientious worker, and we cordially recommend her to other socie-

Next Sunday we shall have with us Mrs. Ida E. Downing of Boston, speaker and fine test medium.

Leominater. - Juliette Yeaw writes: The Independent Liberal Church of Greenwich, Mass., resumed meetings Sept. 22. A large audience was in attendance, many different towns being represented. The blattorm was graced by a profusion of beautiful flow-ers. Subject of discourse: "The Evolution of Spirit-ual Consciousness.' Mr. H. W. Smith was missed, he not having returned from his vacation trip to Europe. Sept 29.-Subject, "Patienre the Perfection of Spir-itual Growth." We had hoped on this Sunday to have welcomed Mr. Smith, but were obliged to wait until Oct. 6, when the largest audience of the season wel-comed home the wanderer.

comed home the wanderer. Again the exquisite finwers, and over the organ a a beau ful tvergreen arch, in which was traced with white immortelles, "Welcome Home." This was taken by the spraker, Mrs. Yeaw, as the theme for the day's discourse.

discour At the close of the service, Mr. Smith very feelingly

were drawn aside, and those nearest the cabinet could see the machine in operation with no visible hands or berson near it. Mrs. Rogers gave a number of fine tests from the

One very long and excellently written message was signed by J. W. Draper and Henry Kiddle. Many tests

The experiment was an entirely new one of the tests from the platform while waiting for the written messages. The experiment was an entirely new one in public, and the majority of the large audience pronounced it a wonderful and unqualified success.

The evening discourse upon "Christ and Buddha" was full of interest, being a comparison of the two great founders of the dominant religion of the world, and their place in history as religious reformers and mediums.

Spencer Hall, 114 West 14th street.-H. F. Tower writes: A new society has been organized in New York City called "The Occult Club," and meets every Wednesday evening, at 8 P. M. in this hall. The hall is rented for the month of October, and if

we secure the patronage of the people who attend the Sunday meetings of the leading spiritualistic societies of New York City and Brooklyn, we will continue the meetings throughout the season.

At the first meeting, held on Wednesday, Oct. 2, every seat was occupied. Mr. D. Ransom Sanford was the Chairman, and out-

lined what would be the objects of the new society. John Morey was the speaker and test medium for

the evening.

the evening. Mr. Kent Clark sang two songs, greatly appreciat-ed, and Miss Katherine Kent was the accompanist. At our meeting on Wednesday, Oct. 9, we had an exceptionally fine program. Prof. W. F. Peck, Dr. and Mrs. Henry Rogers, John Wm. Fletcher, Mr. Stryker, John Morey, and E. J. Bowteil were present, and all contributed to the entertaipment. We become do as a program stuth L. Brack Bar

We have made an engagement with J. Frank Bax-ter for Wednesday, Oct. 16 and 23, at 8 P. M.

To cure any scrofulous disease or humor, try Ayer's Sarsaparilla. It cleanses the blood.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Philadelphia.-- A correspondent writes: On Oct. Mrs. Helen Stuart-Richings commenced her work in this city. She was most cordially welcomed by two large audiences. Her afternoon subject was "Two Sides to the Story," and was based on the recent ar rest in Philadelphia of several mediums, under the act which has made it an off-nse against the law to " pretend to predict the future," etc. While uphold-ing mediumship, and voicing since-rest sympathy with mediums, the speaker was uncompromisingly condem-natory of knaves of both sexes, who, under the guise of mediumship, and in the name of Spiritualism, fleece the ignorant and credulous, and bring into contempl

the claims of the Cause. Several speakers followed with remarks, among them Mrs. M. E. Cadwallader, who made an earnest appeal for organization, also for funds for the expenses of the trial of these cases—a trial as a test of the rights of Spiritualists under the Constitution which he Philadelphia Spiritualists propose to insist upon Forty dollars or more was the amount immediately

Mrs. Richings also announced an evening of dra-matic readings, the proceeds of which she would donate for the same cause.



SPEEDY CURE TREATMENT, -- Warm bath with CUTICURA SOAP, gentle applications of CUTICURA (olntment), and mild doses of CUTI-CURA RESOLVENT (the new blood purifier).

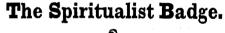
Sold throughout the world. British depot: F. NEW-BERT & SORS, I. King Edward-t., London. POTTEE DEUG AND CHEM. CORP., Sole Prope., Boston, U. S. A.

Hood's Pills cure billousness.

How's This!

We offer One Hundred Dollars Reward for any case of Catarrh that cannot be cured by Hall's Catarrh Cure. F. J. OHENEY & CO., Props., Toledo, O. We, the undersigned, have known F. J. Cheney for the last is years, and beleve him perfectly honorable in all bushness transactions, and financially able to carry out any obligations made by their firm. WEST & TRUAX, Wholesale Druggists, Toledo, O. WALDING, KINNAN & MARVIN, Wholesale Druggists, To-lede, O.

Hede, O. Hall's Catarrh Cure is taken internally, acting directly uson the blood and mucous surfaces of the system. Price 75c, per bottle. Sold by all Druggists. Testimonials free. Oct, 19.





SHOW YOUR COLORS! EVERY SPIRITUALIST SHOULD WEAR IT.

The Sunflower Jewelry

Has been produced for the purpose of supplying Spiritual-ist with a line of jewelry distinctively their own. The Sunflower was adopted as the centre design of the seal of the National Spiritualists' Association. The Sunflower on this jewelry is an exact fac simile of that design. Wear it always.

Badge Pin.

The Badge Pins have a safety pin fastening on the back to attach them to the clothing. Rolled plate Badge Pin, \$1.25; Solid gold do., \$1.75.

Scarfor Stick Pins.

These Pins are very neat for a scarf or necktie pin for gentlemen's wear, or for ladies to use for the numerous pur-poves to which stick-pins are put. Rolled plate, \$1.25; solid cold, \$1.75.

Lapel Button.

These Lapel Buttons are separable. They are very desira-ble for gentilemen's wear. Rolled plate, \$1.25; solid gold, \$1.75.

Cuff Buttons.

These Ouff Buttons have lever backs that tip so they will go through the button-hole edgeways. They are very neat for eith r ladles' or gentlement's wear. Rolled plate, per pair, \$2.25 ; solid gold, per pair, \$3.25.

Maltese Pendant. This is one of the neatest ornament, ever designed. Rolled plate, \$3.00; solid gold, \$5.00.

Maltese Watch Charm. This Charm is the same as the Pendant, excepting that it a trifle heavier. Rolled plate, \$3.00; solid gold, \$5.00.

Sunflower Watch Charm. This is a very neat Charm for ladies' wear, or for gentle-nen who want something small and neat. Rolted plate. **82.00** solid cold. **89.25**. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

MEETINGS IN PHILADELPHIA.

The First Association of Spiritualists (founded 1852) meets at First Association Hall, 8th and Callowhill streets. Vice-President, Mirs. M. E. Cadwallader; Secreta-ry, Frank H. Morrill. Services at 10% A.M. and 7% P.M. Lyceum at 2% P.M.

Spiritual Conference Association meets at the northeast corner of 8th and Spring Garden streets every Sunday at 25 P. N. S. Wheeler, President, 472 N 9th street, Eureka Hall.-Theodore F. Price; independent meet-ings every Sunday night, at 7%, at this hall, southeast cor-ner lith street and Girard Avenue. Lectures and tests.

MEETINGS IN CHICAGO.

First Society of Spiritual Unity meets at Ouster Post Hall, 85 South Sangamon street, every Sunday'at 10%, 2% and 7%. Lyceum at 1%. Mrs. Mary O. Lyman, perma-nent speaker. E. N. Pickering, President.

First Society of Spiritualists meets at Hooley's Theatre, at II A. M. Speaker, Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond, Band of Harmonv. Thursday, 7% P. M., Orpheus Hall, Schli-ler Theatre.

MEETINGS IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

First Society, Metzerott Hall, 18th Street, be-tween E and F.-Every Sunday, 11% A.M., 7% P.M. M.O. Edson, Pres.

Second Society-"Progressive Spiritual (Durch"-meets every Sunday, 7% P. M., at the Temple, 425 G street N. W., opposite Pension Office. Mrs. J. D. Compton, Pres

BANNER OF LIGHT.

Druid Hill Park.*

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

WE ride by cable-car to the gates. Drives and footpaths curve away in all the states. tions. Choosing one of the latter, we move forward under the fresh green quivering canopy of loveliest forest trees. To the right, a stretch of blue water; far overhead a stretch of bluer sky; winged silhouettes poised midair, and cloud-isles anchored to gaze at their own white loveliness beneath.

Past hillocks surmounted by pagoda-like structures, fountains pouring their cool refreshment into stone basins, or waiting cups, or tossing their crystal waters into the sun, to catch his rays, and fall in misty showers of rainbow hues; past open spaces footworn by the wielders of bat and ball; past pleasant levels crossed by tennis nets, away from the happy shouts and laughter of the players, farther and still farther; following the winding pathway into the shadier glens, the denser thickets, we come at last to the sanctuary, the spot where nature whispers her holiest secrets to the listening ear of her loving, reverent worshiper.

The path has widened into a roadway, and drops gently downward between the lcafy arches. Oaks the winds of centuries have cradled, elms that have flung out their leafy banners to the march of generations, fir, and spruce, and pine, locust, cedar and sycamore, stand in serried ranks on either hand, covering the hillsides and brook-cloven hollows with unbroken shade.

Here the timid red deer browse, or lie on odorous beds of last year's leaves; the stream gurgles and purls and babbles like a happy child that awakes from sleep alone; soft winds steal over the tree-crested slopes, gather up the sweet smells of moss and fern, decaying wood and cool dank earth, and, lifting the rustling curtain of mingled boughs, sweep out into the blue.

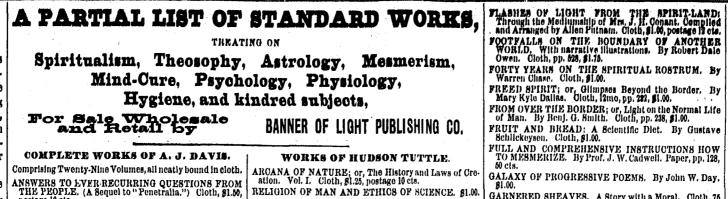
A world shut out, of worry, care and din;

A world of whispering, happy things within. What wonder that the spirit of worship has found expression in forest and on hill? That Druid altar-stone and sacred mound have been the centres of reverent attraction to multitudes of men?

Sitting on the wind-swept roots of a lowbranching ancient beech, the spell of silence falls upon the intruder. It is like laying the ear against a mother's breast in the darkness. The laboring, loving heart of the Great Mother throbs in the stillness. Close, close, till pulses beat in unison.... A slight rustle among the fallen leaves-a staccato "Chip-chip! Chip!" (a take-to-your-heels sort of sound) a flash, and a squirrel has shot up the great gnarled stem of an oak, from the lowest branch of which he pours forth a crescendo of staccato challenge, and then lies prostrate on his gray perch, panting with excitement and defiance, toning down to wonder and curiosity as the human figure remains immovable, and the human eyes gaze steadily back into his twinkling orbs.

How near, and yet how far apart these two "... Creatures that on earth do dwell!"

But does the distance necessarily imply an up and a down, a high and a low, a superior and an inferior? We humans pride ourselves on our superiority to the creatures of the forest, river, field and air; but what woodland lore yon tiny fellow might impart, could he or we but bridge the gulf that lies between his realm of wordless language and our world of speech! What legends might he not repeat from out



REVIVALS; Their Cause and Cure. 3 cts.

DIVINE LAW OF CURE. Cloth, \$1.50.

SOUL AND BODY. Cloth, \$1.00.

LAY SERMON. Paper, 5 cts.

ORTHODOXY. Paper, 10 cts.

paper, 50 cts.

per, 50 cts.

89, 25 cts.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. A Lecture. 25 cts.

CRIMES AGAINST CRIMINALS. Paper, 10 cts.

WORKS OF W. F. EVANS.

PRIMITIVE MIND-CURE. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 215, \$1.50.

WORKS OF ROBERT G. INGERSOLL.

ABOUT THE HOLY BIBLE. A new Lecture. Paper, 25 ct

INGERSOLL-FIELD DISCUSSION. Cloth, \$1.00, pape

INGERSOLL ON BLASPHEMY. Cloth, 50 cts.; paper, 25 cts.

IS SUICIDE A SIN? Startling, brilliant and thrillingly eloquent letters, which created such a sensation when published in the New York Sun. Paper, 25 cts.

PROSE-POEMS AND SELECTIONS. In silk cloth, beveled edges, glit back and side. g2.50, postage 20 cts. SOME MISTAKES OF MOSES. Cloth, §1.25, paper, 50 cts.

THE GHOSTS, AND OTHER LECTURES. Cloth, \$1.00

THE GODS, AND OTHER LECTURES. Cloth, \$1.25, pa

WHAT MUST WE DO TO BE SAVED? Paper, 12mo, pp

WORKS OF ALLEN PUTNAM.

MESMERISM, SPIRITUALISM, WITCHCRAFT AND MIRACLE. Paper, 15 cts.

POST-MORTEM CONFESSIONS. Cloth, 50 cts.; paper

SPIRIT WORKS; Real but not Miraculous. Paper, 25 cts.

SPIRITUAL, REFORMATORY AND M18-

CELLANEOUS BOOKS.

ADDENDUM TO A REVIEW IN 1887 OF THE SEYBERT COMMISSIONERS' REPORT; or, What I Saw at Cassa-daga Lake. 1888. By A. B. Richmond, Esq. Cloth, pp. 163, 75 cts.; paper, 50 cts.

AFTER DOGMATIC THEOLOGY, WHAT? By Glles B. Stebbins. Cloth, 75 cts.; paper, 50 cts.

AGE OF REASON, and Sketch of Thomas Paine's Life.

AIDS TO FAMILY GOVERNMENT; or, From the Cradle

to the School, according to Froebel. By Bertha Meyer. Cloth, \$1.00.

CIOTH, \$1.00. ALLEGORIES OF LIFE. By Mrs. J. S. Adams. Twenty-three stories beautifully told, illustrating the nobler ways of life. Cloth, \$1.25, postage 10 cts. ANALYSIS OF RELIGIOUS BELIEF. By Viscount Am-berley, son of Lord John Russell. Cloth, \$3.00, postage 26 cts.

25 cts. ANCIENT PAGAN AND MODERN CHRISTIAN SYM-BOLISM. By Thomas Innuan, M. D. Third edition, with two hundred illustrations, Cloth (former price §3.00), §1.50. ANGEL WHISPERINGS FOR THE SEARCHERS AFTER, TRUTH. By Hattle J. Ray, Cloth, onnamented covers, pp. 272, §1.50; gilt edges, §2.00; postage 15 cts. APOCEVUMAL NEW TRYSTA MENT. (Cloth, 21 doi: 1010.

APOCRYPHAL NEW TESTAMENT. Cloth, §1.00; illu-trated edition, large type, cloth, §1.50. APOSTLES. By Ernest Renan. Cloth, §1.75, postage 12 cts.

APOSTLE OF SPIRITUALISM, A biographical monograph

BANKRUPT HEART. A Novel by Florence Marryat.

AGASSIZ AND SPIRITUALISM. Pamphlet, 15 cts.

BIBLE MARVEL-WORKERS. Cloth. 75 cts.

TIPPING HIS TABLES. Paper, 15 cts.

SHAKSPEARE. A recont lecture. Paper, 25 cts.

VINDICATION OF THOMAS PAINE. 15 cts.

VOLTAIRE a recent lecture, 25 cts.

ANSWERS TO LVER RECURRING QUESTIONS FROM THE PEOPLE. (A Sequel to "Penetralia.") Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts. APPROACHING CRISIS; or, Truth vs. Theology. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 10 cts. ARABULA; or, The Divine Guest. Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts.

ARABULA; or, The Divine Guest. Cloth, \$1.80, postage 10 cts.
 BEYOND THE VALLEY: A Sequel to the Magic Staff, an Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Cloth, 408 pages, containing six attractive and original illustrations, \$1.50, Full git, \$2.00.
 CHILDREN'S PROGRESSIVE LYCEUM. A Manuai, with Directions for the Organization and Management of Sun-day Schools and Lyceums. New unabridged edition. Single copy, \$0 cts.; tweive copies, \$5.50; fifty copies, \$20.00; one hundred copies, \$23.00; full gitt, \$1.00.

ESOTERIC CHRISTIANITY AND MENTAL THERA-PEUTICS. Cloth, \$1.60. MENTAL MEDICINE: A Theoretical and Practical Treat-ise on Medical Psychology. Cloth, \$1.25. MENTAL CURE. Cloth, \$1.50. DEATH AND THE AFTER-LIFE. The "Stellar Key" is the philosophical introduction to the revelations contained in this book. Paper, 50 cts.; cloth, 75 cts.; postage 5 cts. DIAKKA AND THEIR EARTHLY VICTIMS. Being an explanation of much that is false and repuisive in Spirit-ualism. Cloth, 60 cts.; paper, 25 cts. FOUNTAIN: WITH JETS OF NEW MEANINGS. Illus-trated with 142 Engravings. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 6 cts. FREE THOUGHTS CONCERNING RELIGION. Cloth, 75 cts. postage 5 cts. paper 50 cts.

cts., postage 5 cts.; paper, 50 cts. GENESIS_AND_ETHICS OF CONJUGAL LOVE. This book is of peculiar interest to all men and women. Paper, 50 cts.; cloth, 75 cts.; full gllt, morocco, \$2.25; do. half mo-rocco, \$1.75.

rocco, \$1.75. GREAT HARMONIA: Being a Philosophical Revelation of the Natural, Spiritual and Celestial Universe. In five vol-umes, in which the principles of the Harmonial Philoso-phy are more fully elaborated and illustrated. Vol. I. The Physician. Vol. II. The Teacher. Vol. III. The Seer. This volume is composed of twenty seven Lectures on Magnet-ism and Clairvoyance in the past and present. Vol. IV. The Reformer. Vol. V. The Thinker. Price \$1.50 each, post-age 10 cts.

HARBINGER OF HEALTH. Containing Medical Prescrip-tions for the Human Body and Mind. Cloth, \$1.50, post-age 10 cts.

HARMONIAL MAN; or, Thoughts for the Age. Paper, 50 cts.; cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts.

HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY OF EVIL. With Sugges-tions for More Ennobling Institutions, and Philosophical Systems of Education. Paper, 50 cts.; cloth, 75 cts., post-age 5 cts.

age octs. INNER LIFE; or, Spirit Mysterles Explained. This is a Sequel to "Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse," revised and enlarged. Cloth, §1.50, postage 10 cts.

MAGIC STAFF. An Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Cloth, \$1.75, postage 12 cts.

MEMORANDA OF PERSONS, PLACES AND EVENTS. Embracing Authentic Facts, Visions, Impressions, Discov-eries in Magnetism, Clairvoyance and Spiritualism. \$1.50, postage 10 cts. PENETRALIA, CONTAINING HARMONIAL ANSWERS.

The topics treated in this work are mainly theological and spiritual, and questions of practical interest and value are answered. Cloth, \$1.75, postage 12 cts.

PHILOSOPHY OF SPIRITUAL INTERCOURSE. Cloth \$1.25, postage 10 cts.

PHILOSOPHY OF SPECIAL PROVIDENCES. The au-thor's "vision" of the harmonious works of the Creator is given. Cloth, 50 cts., postage 5 cts.; paper, 30 cts.

given. Cloin, 50 cts., postage 5 cts.; paper, 30 cts.
PRINCIPLES OF NATURE; Her Divine Revelations, and a Voice to Mankind. (In Three Parts.) Thirty-fourth edition, with a likeness of the author, and containing a family record for marriages, births and deaths. This is the first and most comprehensive volume of Mr. Davis's writings. \$3.50, postage 25 cts.; red line edition, full morocco. Levant, gilt, \$12.00.

STELLAR KEY TO THE SUMMER LAND. Illustrated with Diagrams and Engravings of Celestial Scenery. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts.; paper, 50 cts.

TALE OF A PHYSICIAN; or, The Seeds and Fruits of Crime. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 10 cts.

TEMPLE: On Discases of the Brah and Nerves. Develop-ing the Origin and Philosophy of Mania, Insanity and Crime; with Directions and Prescriptions for their Treat-ment and Cure. Cloth, §1.50, postage 10 cts.

VIEWS OF OUR HEAVENLY HOME. A Sequel to "A Stellar Key." Hlustrated. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts.; paper, 50 cts. Price of complete works of A. J. Davis, §30.

WORKS OF PROF. WILLIAM DENTON.

BE THYSELF. A Discourse on Selfhood. Paper, 10 cts.

BE THYSELF. A Discourse on Selfhood. Paper, 10 cts. CHRISTIANITY NO FINALITY; or, Spiritualism Superior to Christianlty. Paper, 10 cts. COMMON SENSE THOUGHTS ON THE BIBLE. For Common Sense People. Paper, 10 cts. DELUGE IN THE LIGHT OF MODERN SCIENCE. It shows the Flood Story to be as false as it is for the Paper, 10 cts.

GARRISON IN HEAVEN. A Dream. Paper, 10 cts.

GEOLOGY: The Past and Future of our Planet. This is a book for the masses-a book that should be read by every

intelligent man in the country. \$1.50, postage 10 cts. GOD PROPOSED FOR OUR NATIONAL CONSTITU-TION. Paper, 10 cts. IRRECONCILABLE RECORDS; or, Genesis and Geology.

BASIS FOR LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS. By A. E. Newton. Paper, 5 cts BEGINNINGS OF THINGS; or, Science vs. Theology.

FLASHES OF LIGHT FROM THE SPIRITLAND: Through the Mediumship of Mrs. J. H. Conant. Complied and Arranged by Allen Pinnam. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 12 cts.

GALAXY OF PROGRESSIVE POEMS. By John W. Day.

GARNERED SHEAVES. A Story with a Moral. Cloth, 75

STUDIES OF THE OUTLYING FIELDS OF PSYCHIC SCIENCE. Cloth, extra, pp. 252, 59 cts. IGER.STEP OF THEOCRATIC DESPOTISM. 5 cts. Per hundred, \$2.00. cts.; paper, 50 cts. GENEBIS: The Miracles and Predictions According to Spiritism. By Allan Kardec. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 488. \$1.00

GEOMANCY. With 150 Illustrative Examples. By Franz Hartmann, M. D. Cloth, small 12mo. \$1.25. GIST OF SPIRITUALISM. By Hon. Warren Chase. 50 cts.

GLEAMS OF HOPE FOR THE LONELY AND BE-REAVED. By F. J. Theobald. Pamphlet, pp. 57. 20 cts. GLEANINGS FROM THE PAGES OF HISTORY. 50 cts.

GOD'S IMAGE IN MAN. Some Intuitive Perceptions of Truth. By Henry Wood. Cloth, pp. 258, \$1.00. GUIDE POSTS ON IMMORTAL ROADS. By Mrs. Jacob Martin, Paper, pp. 74. 25 cts.

GUIDE TO ASTROLOGY. By Raphael, Astrologer. Cloth, Vol. I., \$1.00; Vol. II., \$1.00; two volumes at one time, \$1.75. HEAVEN REVEALED. A series of Authentic Spirit Mes-sages from a Wife to her Husband, Proving the Sublime Nature of True Spiritualism. Paper, pp. 68. 50 cts. HEAVEN REVISED. By Mrs. E. B. Duffey. 25 cts.

HELEN HARLOW'S VOW. By Lois Waisbrooker. Cloth, \$1.25, postage 16 cts. HEREAFTER. By D. W. Hull. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts. HEREDITY: Its Relations to Human Development. Corre-spondence between Elizabeth Thompson and Loring Moody. Cloth, 50 cts.

HIDDEN WAY ACROSS THE THRESHOLD; or, The Mys-tery which hath been Hidden for Ages. By J. C. Street. pp. 587, illustrated. \$3.50, postage 25 cts.

HISTORICAL JESUS AND THE MYTHICAL CHRIST. By Gerald Massey. Paper, 50 cts.

HISTORICAL REVELATIONS OF THE RELATION EX-ISTING BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND PAGAN-ISM, through the mediumship of T. C. Buddington. Cloth, 75 cts.; paper, 50 cts. HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY. By Edward Gibbon, Esq.

Cloth, 12mo, pp. 864, \$1.50, postage 15 cts.

HISTORY OF THE COUNCIL OF NICE, A. D. 325, with a Life of Constantine the Great. By Dean Dudley, a Lawyer and Historian. Full cloth, **g1.00**; paper, 50 cts. HISTORY OF THE ORIGIN OF ALL THINGS. Written through an Earthly Medium, L. M. Arnold. Cloth, **g2.00**.

HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE. By F. J. Theobald. Cloth, pp. 134, §1.25. HORARY ASTROLOGY; by which every question relating to the future may be answered. By Raphael. Cloth, §1.00.

HOW TO MAGNETIZE; or, Magnetism and Clairvoyance. By James Victor Wilson. Paper, 25 cts. HOW TO STRENGTHEN THE MEMORY; or, Natural and Scientific Methods of Never Forgetting. By M. L. Hol-brook, M.D. Cloth, \$1.00

brook, M. D. Cloth, gl. 60. HOW AND WHY I BECAME A SPIRITUALIST. By Washington A. Danskin. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts. HUMAN CULTURE AND CURE. By E. D. Babbitt, M. D., D. M. Part I. 50 cts., postage 6 cts. HYGLENE OF THE BRAIN, and the Cure of Nervousness. By M. L. Holbrook, M. D. Cloth, gl. 50.

IDEA OF RE-BIRTH. By Francisca Arundale. Including a translation of an Essay on Re-incarnation by Karl Heckel. With a preface by A. P. Sinnett. Cloth, §1.25.

IDENTITY OF PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY AND MOD-ERN SPIRITUALISM. Vol. II. By Eugene Crowell, M. D. Cloth, §1.00. SAINT PAUL. By Ernest Renan. Cloth, \$1.75, postage 12 cts. SALEM SEER: Reminiscences of Chas. H. Foster. By George C. Bartlett. Cloth, \$1.00. SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF SPIRITUALISM. By Epes Sar-gent. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 396, \$1.00, postage 10 cts.

Crofth, SLOU.
IF A MAN DIE, SHALL HE LIVE AGAIN? A Lecture delivered by Prof. Alfred R. Wallace, at Metropolitan Temple, San Francisco, Cal., Sunday evening, June 5th, 1887. Pamphiet, pp. 24.5 cts.; 13 copies, 50 cts.; 30 copies, §1.00.
IF, THEN, AND WHEN, from the Doctrines of the Church. By Warren Summer Barlow. 10 cts. AGE OF REASON: Being an Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology. By Thomas Paine. Cloth, 50 ets., post-age 5 ets. Paper, 25 ets.

ILLUMINATED BRAHMINISM; or, The True Theosophy. Cloth, pp. 130, \$1.00; Paper, 50 cts.

ILLUMINATED BUDDHISM; or, The True Nirvana. Cloth, pp. 105. 81.00; paper, 50 cts.

IMMORTALITY DEMONSTRATED THROUGH THE MEDIUMSHIP OF MRS. J. H. CONANT. A fine steel plate portrait of the medium adorns the work. Cloth, pp. 324, §1.25, postage 12 ets.

IMMORTALITY INHERENT IN NATURE. By Warren Summer Barlow. Cloth, 60 cts.

INCIDENTS OF A COLLECTOR'S RAMBLES in Austra-lia, New Zealand and New Guinea. By Sherman F. Den-ton. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 272, §2.50. INQUIRERS' TEXT-BOOK. By Robert Cooper. Cloth, \$1.00.

INSPIRATIONAL AND TRANCE SPEAKING. By J. J. Morse, Paper, 5 ets. INTERVIEWS WITH SPIRITS. Carrie E. S. Twing, Me-

SPHERICAL BASIS OF ASTROLOGY. By J. G. Dalton. Contains a complete and accurate Table of Houses for halludes 22 to 56, both north and south of the equator, with four other auxiliary tables for use in making astro-logical figures. Cloth §2.00. INTERVIEWS WITH SPIRITS. Carrie E. S. Twing, Me-dium. Paper, 50 ets. IS IT THE DESPAIR OF SCIENCE? or, Science Applled to Spiritualism, not in the Manner of Dr. Hammond. By W. D. Guming. Paper, 15 ets. IS MATERIALIZATION TRUE? Mrs. Cora L. V. Rich-SPIRITUALISM: A Discourse in a series upon "The Signs of the Times." By Rev. M. J. Savage, 5 cts.
 SPIRITUALISM: A Science, a Philosophy and a Religion. By Hon. Sidney Dean. Per copy, 5 cts.; 6 copies, 25 cts.; 13 copies, 50 cts.; 30 copies, 81.00.

BARS AND THRESHOLDS. By Mrs. Emma Miner. 12mo, paper, pp. 210, 50 cts., postage 5 cts.

15 MATERIALIZATION TRUE, Mrs. GOT. L. V. RICH-mond. Cloth, 50 etc.; paper, 35 etc.
ISIS UNVEILED: A Master Key to the Mysterles of An-clent and Modern Science and Religion. By IL P. Blavat-sky. Two vols, royal 8vo; about 1400 pages, handsomely printed, cloth, extra, with portrait of author, \$7,50.

the Vocal organs of the late Mrs. J. H. Conant. Cloth, pp. 256, \$1.00. JESUS CHRIST: A Fiction. Transcribed by M. Faraday. SPIRITUAL FRAGMENTS. By J. J. Owen. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 10 cts.

20 ets.

PARTURITION WITHOUT PAIN. Edited by M. L. Bot-brook, M. D. Oloth, Bl.W. postage s cis; PREFECT HOTHERHOOD: or, Mabel Raymond's Resolve. B) Lois Waisbrooker. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 545, 51.56, postage 10 cts.

11

By Lois Walsbrooker. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 343, 51.46, poetage locts.
PHANTOM FORM. Experiences in Earth and Spirit-Life-Through the trance mediumship of Mrs. Neitle Fease Yoz. Cloth, pp. 189, 50 cts.
PHILOSOPHY OF CREATION. By Thomas Paine, through the hand of George S. Wood. Cloth, 40 cts., paper, 25 Cts.
PHILOSOPHY OF ELECTRICAL PSYCHOLOGY. In Twelve Lectures. By Dr. Dods. Cloth, 51.00, postage 16 cts.
PHYSICAL PROOFS OF ANOTHER LIFE, Given in Let-ters to the Seybert Commission. By Francis J. Lippitt. Pamphilet, 25 cts.
POEMS FROM THE INNER LIFE. By Lizzle Doten. New edition. Cloth, full gilt, \$1.50; cloth, plain, \$1.00, reduced from \$1.50, postage 16 cts.
POEMS OF PROGRESS. By Miss Lizzle Doten, suther of "Poems from the Inner Life." Hiustrated with a fine isteel engraving of the inspired author. Cloth, \$1.00; cloth, gilt, \$1.60, reduced from \$2.00, postage 16 cts.
PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION IN ANIMAL MAGNETISM. By J. P. F. Deleuze. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 524, \$2.00.
PRIVATE INSTRUCTIONS IN PRACTICAL MASSAGE. By J. P. J. D. Balkham. Paper, 15 cts.
PROCESS OF MENTAL ACTION; or, How we Think. By Spirit Prof. M. Faraday. Paper, 15 cts.
PROGRESSION; or, How a Spirit Advances in Spirit-Life. By Spirit Michael Faraday. Paper, 15 cts.
PROOF PALPABLE OF INMORTALITY. By Epes Sar-rent Cloth Socies. Parts Advances in Spirit-Life.

PROOF PALPABLE OF IMMORTALITY. By Epes Sar-gent. Cloth, 50 cts.; paper, 25 cts. PSYCHOGRAPHY. By M. A. (Oxon). Cloth, \$1.25.

PSYCHOMETRY; or, Soul Measure. By Mrs. L. A. Coffin.

PSYCHOPATHY; or, Spirit Healing. By the Spirit of Dr. Benjamin Rush, through the Mediumship of Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond, \$1.50.

V. Richmond, §1.50.
PSYCHO-PHYSIOLOGICAL SCIENCES AND THEIR AS-SAILANTS. Paper, pp. 216, 35 cts.
RAYS OF LIGHT: Two Chapters from the Book of My Life. With Poems. By Mrs. R. Shepard Lillie. Cloth, pp. 229, §1.25.
RECORD OF A MINISTERING ANGEL. By Mrs. Mary J. Clark. Cloth, pp. 289, §1.00.
RE-INCARNATION: A Study of Forgotten Truth. By E. D. Walker. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 350, §1.25.
RELATION OF THE SPIRITUAL TO THE MATERIAL UNIVERSE; The Law of Control. Paper, 15 cts.
RELIATION OF THE STARS: or. Temple Lectures, doity.

RELIGION OF THE STARS; or, Temple Lectures, deliv-ered before the Classes of Advancement in the Grand Temple of the Order of Magi at Chicago. By Olney H. Richmond. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 318, gl.25.

RELIGION AS REVEALED BY THE MATERIAL AND SPIRITUAL UNIVERSE. By Edwin D. Babbitt. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 364, \$1.50.

RELIGION OF THE FUTURE. By Samuel H. Terry. Pamphlet, pp. 32, 5 cts.

RELIGION OF SPIRITUALISM; Its Phenomena and Phi-losophy. By Sanuel Watson. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 423, gl.00, postage 10 cts.

RELIGION OF SPIRITUALISM. By Eugene Crowell, M. D.

PDF. 18, 19 CUS., PARIENTICE, WILLS, WILLS, PARIENT, P

ROMAN LAWYER IN JERUSALEM: First Century. By W. W. Story. Paper, 10 cts. RULES TO BE OBSERVED FOR THE SPIRITUAL CIRCLE. By Mrs. E. H. Britten and others. Free.

RULES AND ADVICE for those desiring to form Circles. Compiled by Jan.es H. Young. Paper, 20 ets. SABBATH QUESTION CONSIDERED BY A LAYMAN By Aired E. Glies. 10 ets.

SEXUAL PHYSIOLOGY: A Scientific and Popular Exposi-tion of the Fundamental Problems in Sociology. By R. T.

"SHADOWS." By John Wetherbee. Cloth, \$1.00; paper,

SIDERIAL EVOLUTION; or, A New Cosmology. Cloth,

SI.00; paper, 75 cts. SIX LECTURES ON MESMERISM AND CLAIRVOY-ANCE. By John Bove Dodds. Paper, 50 cts.

SIXTEEN SAVIORS OR NONE. By Kersey Graves. Cloth

SIATERA SAA DOING ON ANALY, AN ANALY, A Story for the Massos. SIXTH SENSE; or, Electricity. A Story for the Massos. By Mary E. Buell. Cloth, \$1.25.

SOLAR BIOLOGY: A Scientific Method of Delineating Character and Diagnosing Disease. Cloth, §5.00, postage

SOUL: Its Embodiment in Human Form. A series of five Lessons given by the guides of Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond. Cloth, \$1.00.

Seer. Seventy-four complete stories; twenty-four illus-trations. 15 ets.

STEPPING STONES TO HEALTH. By W. J. Colvins

STRANGE VISITORS. By Susan G. Horn. Cloth, \$1.50.

STUDIES IN THEOSOPHY: Historical and Practical: A Manual for the People. By W. J. Colville. Cloth, pp. 504, §1.00, postage 12 ets.

SUMMER DAYS AT ONSET. By Susan H. Wixon. Pam-

SYMBOL SERIES of three Lectures, by Cora L. V. Tappan.

THE STATUS OF AMERICAN SPIRITUALISM, AS SEEN DURING A FOUR YEARS' VISIT. By J. J. Morse. Pamphlet, 15 cts.

THEODORE PARKER IN SPIRIT-LIFE. By Fred. L. H. Willis, M. D. Paper, 15 cts.

THEOLOGICAL WORKS OF THOMAS PAINE. Cloth, with portrait of Paine, \$1.50, postage 10 cts.

THERAPEUTIC SARCOGNOMY. By Joseph Rodes Bu-chanan, M. D. Imperial svo, cloth, pp. 700, \$5.00, postage

THERE IS NO DEATH. By Florence Marryat. Paper,

itual Discourses, given through the mediumship of Thomas Gales Forster. Cloth. large 12mo, beveled boards, \$1.50. UPWARD STEPS OF SEVENTY YEARS. By Glies B

VITAL MAGNETIC CURE. By A. S. Hayward. Cloth,

VOCOPHY. By Lysander Salmon Richards. Cloth, pp. 119.

VOICES: A Poem in Four Parts. By Warren Summer Bar-low. New edition, cloth, with a new steel-plate portrait of author, gl.00; full glit, gl.25, postage 10 cts.

VolnEY'S RUINS: or, Meditation on the Revolutions of Empires. Cloth, 81.00, postage 5 cts.
 WAS ABRAHAM LINCOLN A SPIRITUALIST? or, Cu-rious Revelations from the Life of a Trance Medium. By Mrs. Nettle Colburn Maynard. Cloth, 12mo, illustrated, pp. 284, 81.50.
 WHAT 15 SPIRITUALIST? to Address dollared by

WHAT IS SPIRITUALISM? An Address delivered by Thomas Gales Forster. Paper, 10 cts. WHAT OUR GIRLS OUGHT TO KNOW. By Dr. Mary J.

Studiey. Cloth, 21.00, WHENCE, WHAT, WHERE? A View of the Origin iNa-ture and Destiny of Man. By James R. Nichols, M. D., A. M. Cloth, 21.25.

The Mysteries of Medlumship.

A Spirit Interviewed:

Being an Account of the Life and Mediumship of J. J. MORSE, with a full report of an interview with his Chief Control, TIEN SIEN TIE. Also, as an Appendix, a Lecture entitled, SOME EXPERI-ENCES IN EARTH AND SPIRIT-LIPS OF THE SPEAKING CONTROL OF J. J. MORSE KNOWN AS TIEN SIEN TIE, as de-livered by the Spirit, with Portraits of Medium and Spirit. Price 16 cents.

Price 10 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

THE SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY OF

MATERIALIZATION

Inspirationally given through "White Rose," J. C. F. Grumbine, by SPIRIT THOMAS STARE KING. Price 15 cents. For sale by BANNEBOF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

Why She Became a Spiritualist.

BY ABBY A. JUDSON.

Contains Portrait and Life of Author, her method of going under Spirit Influence, Twelve Lectures, Selected Poems, and Communications from her Missionary Father and Moth-er, and other Guides.

Cloth, pp. 25; price \$1.00. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

Stebbins, of Detroit, Mich. Cloth, gilt, pp. 308, \$1.25. VISIONS OF THE BEYOND. Edited by Herman Snow Cloth, \$1.00; full gilt, \$1.50.

Three Inspirational Lectures, 15 cts.

phlet, pp. 84, 25 ets.

pp. 265, 50 cts.; cloth, \$1.00.

\$1.00, postage 10 cts.

Paper, 10 ets.

tion of the Fundamental Trail, M. D. Cloth, \$2.00.

Paper, 10 cts. BELIGIOUS CONFLICT OF THE AGES: And Other Ad-dresses. By the guides of Mrs. R. Shepard Lillie. 'Cloth, pp. 143, 75 cts.; leatherette, 50 cts.

the unwritten, unspoken history of his race! Perchance he could tell if the hill yonder,

idway his castle and the entrance gates, were really ever the scene of Druid rites and sacrificial ceremonies; if, deep in its embrace, lie the bones of victim, priest or worshiper; if red men have built their council fires upon its level top, or stalked in grim, commanding silence, RADICAL RHYMES. Cloth, \$1.25, postage 6 cts in the shade of these hoary trees.

And with his forest craft, with what sharpness of hearing, quickness of sight, keenness of scent and swiftness of motion, what foresight and wisdom, that little quivering morsel is gifted! "Mere instinct, man alone has mind," did I hear? What is mind? Perhaps when to our store is added a modicum more of that wondrous something, so-called, it may be perceived to be more universal in its lodgments than has been dreamed by science, or even by its herald, Poesy. HELEN STUART-RICHINGS.

* Baltimore, Md.

Progression in Spiritualism.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

S Spiritualists we sometimes coudemn bigotry in the church. We say Christians should be more tolerant toward those who differ in points of opinion.

Had there not been some progression, we would never have had a Channing, or a Parker. Had there not been some progression among liberal thinkers, we would never have had a Davis, or a Pierpont, and many others who have shed a light upon the path of Spiritualism. Yet how they had been denounced and made to suffer before people could be brought to their plane of higher thought!

At the present time there is a tendency toward bigotry in Spiritualism.

Are we sufficiently patient with those whose limited opportunities for spiritualistic growth are permitting them to climb, step by step, to the heights of knowledge and development, which some, by reason of better opportunities, have attained?

To some of us, the assurance of immortality and communication with our friends in spiritlife, has come like a flash of lightning illumining a midnight sky. To others the process may be slow and tedious, and beset with many difficulties. Such must be the result of the difference in environment, and the capacity to receive truth.

We should have a good reason for "the hope which is within us"; but it ought never to be some other person's reason. It should be our own deduction. A demonstration is of no value CHRISTIANITY BEFORE THE TIME OF CHRIST. Paunless it brings an interior conviction to our own soul.

Therefore a Spiritualist who is a believer in certain phases of phenomena ought never to say of another, "he or she is not a good Spirit ualist," simply because "he or she" does not at once accept theories accepted by others.

We are not equal in reasoning capacity. If the reason of one rejects the theory of another, we become bigoted Spiritualists when we denounce the unbeliever, who, although he may not accept the demonstration of that particular phase of phenomena, may yet be a very good spiritual Spiritualist.

We cease to progress when we think we "know it all." There is a difference between criticism and denunciation. It is by criticism we sometimes obtain growth.

Let us as Spiritualists be tolerant; reason upon all things, and accept and practice that which will develop spiritually and mentally the better manhood and womanhood.

EMMA MINER.

Cloth, 40 ets., postage 5 ets.; paper, 25 ets. IS SPIRITUALISM.TRUE? Paper, 10 cts.

IS DARWIN RIGHT? or, The Origin of Man. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 5 cts. MAN'S TRUE SAVIORS. A Lecture. 10 cts.

ORTHODOXY FALSE, SINCE SPIRITUALISM IS TRUE. Paper, 10 cts.

POCASSET TRAGEDY, Paper, 10 cts. RADICAL DISCOURSES ON RELIGIOUS SUBJECTS. \$1.25, postage 10 cts.

SERMON FROM SHAKSPEARE'S TEXT. 10 cts. SOUL OF THINGS; or, Psychometric Researches and Dis-coveries. By Wm. and Elizabeth M. F. Denton. Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts.

SOUL OF THINGS-Vol. II. Illustrated. pp. 450. Cloth. Soul of Things-Vol. III. Illustrated. pp. 362. Cloth. Price, each, §1.50, postage 10 cts.

WHAT IS RIGHT? Paper, 10 cts. WHAT WAS HE? Cloth, \$1.25, postage 10 cts.; paper, \$1.00,

WHO ARE CHRISTIANS? A Lecture. 10 cts.

WORKS OF MOSES HULL.

ALL ABOUT DEVILS. Paper, 15 cts. CONTRAST: Evangelicalism and Spiritualism Compared. Beyeled boards, \$1.25, postage 10 cts. IRREPRESSIBLE CONFLICT. Paper, 15 cts. JESUS AND THE MEDIUMS, or Christ and Medlumship. Paper, 10 cts. LETTERS TO ELDER MILES GRANT. Cloth, 50 cts. MYSTERY SOLVED. Paper, 10 cts. QUESTION SETTLED. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 5 cts. WHICH: SPIRITUALISMOR CHRISTIANITY? A Friend ly Correspondence between Moces Hull, Spiritualist, and W. F. Parker, Christian. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts.; paper, 50 ets

WOLF IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING. Paper, 10 cts.

WORKS OF J. M. PEEBLES.

CHRIST, THE CORNER-STONE OF SPIRITUALISM. Paper, 10 cts. HOW TO LIVE A CENTURY AND GROW OLD GRACE-

FULLY, Paper, 25 ets. IMMORTALITY, AND OUR EMPLOYMENTS HEREAF.

TER. Large 8vo, cloth, \$1.50, postage 15 cts. SEERS OF THE AGES. Cloth, \$2.00, postage 12 cts. DERNO OF THE AGES. COOL, SZW, DOSTAGE 12 Cts. SPIRITUAL HARP. A Collection of Vocal Music for the Choir, Congregation and Social Circles. By J. M. Peebles and J. O. Barrett. E. H. Bailey, Musical Editor. Cloth, 52.00; cloth, full rith, SJ00, postage 14 cts.; six copies, §10.00; twetve copies, §19.00.

SPIRITUALISM DEFINED AND DEFENDED. Paper

WORKS OF MRS. MARIA M. KING.

PRINCIPLES OF NATURE, AS DISCOVERED IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND STRUCTURE OF THE UNI-VERSE. In 3 vols., cloth, 8vo, each \$1.50, postage 12 cts. The three volumes to one address, \$4.60. REAL LIFE IN SPIRIT-LAND. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 12 cts SOCIAL EVILS: Their Causes and Cure. Paper, 25 cts. SPIRITUAL PHILOSOPHY vs. DIABOLISM. Paper, 25 cts

WHAT IS SPIRITUALISM ? AND SHALL SPIRITUAL-ISTS HAVE A CREED? Paper, 25 cts. BROTHERHOOD OF MAN, AND WHAT FOLLOWS FROM IT. Paper, 25 cts.

GOD THE FATHER, AND MAN THE IMAGE OF GOD.

MEDIUMSHIP - EXPERIENCES OF THE AUTHOR.

Paper, 15 cts. The last six to one address, \$1.00. Bound in one volume, cloth, £1.25.

WORKS OF M. B. CRAVEN. ANGEL OF HOREB. Paper, 10 cts.

BIBLICAL CHRONOLOGY. Paper, 10 cts.

ORIGIN OF THE TRINITY. Paper, 3 cts. PHILOSOPHY OF IMMORTALITY IN CONNECTION WITH DEITY AND WORSHIP. Paper, pp. 16, 5 cts. REVIEW OF THE DELUGE. Paper, \$ cts. WHERE WAS JESUS BAPTIZED? Paper, 3 cts.

WORKS OF P. B. RANDOLPH.

AFTER DEATH. Cloth. \$2.25, postage 12 cts. CURIOUS LIFE OF P. B. RANDOLPH. Paper, 50 cts. "GHOSTLY LAND." The "Medium's Secret." 50 cts. HERMES MERCURIUS TRISMEGISTUS; His Divine Py-mander; also the Aslatic Mystery. Cloth, **3.00**. LOVE AND ITS HIDDEN HISTORY, AND THE MASTER PASSION. Two volumes in one. Cloth, \$2.50, postage 12 cts.

NEW MOLA. The Secret of Mediumship. 50 cts.

PRE-ADAMITE MAN. 12mo, pp. 408. \$2.00. SEERSHIP-THE MAGNETIC MIRROR. Price \$2.00. Dost-

SOUL-WORLD; The Homes of the Dead. Cloth, \$2.00. WONDERF STORY OF RAVALETTE; also, Tom Clark and his W.fe. Cloth, \$2.09. WOMAN'S BOOK. Cloth, \$2.09.

25 cts

Cloth, 12mo., \$1 25.

of J. J. Morse. Paper, 15 ets.

BETTER WAY. By A. E. Newton. Paper, 25 cts. BEYOND: A Record of Real Life in the Beautiful Country Over the River and Beyond. Paper, 50 ets.

BEYOND THE GATES. By Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. Cloth \$1.25, postage 10 ets. BEYOND THE VEIL. Dictated by the spirit of P. B. Ran

dolph. Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts. BIBLE IN THE BALANCE. By Rev. J. G. Fish. Cloth, \$1.50 BIBLE IN INDIA: Hindoo Origin of Hebrew and Christian Revelation. By Louis Jacolliot. Cloth, \$2.00, postage

12 ets. BIBLE: Is it of Divine Origin, Authority and Influence By S. J. Finney. Paper, 25 ets.

 b) 5, 5, 7, runey. 1 epert, 50 (15).
 BIBLE OF BIBLES; or, Twenty-Seven "Divine Revela-tions," containing a description of Twenty-Seven Bibles, and an Exposition of Two Thousand Biblical Errors in Science, History, Morals, Religion, and General Events.
 By Kersey Graves. Cloth, \$1.75, postage 16 cts. BIBLE OF HUMANITY. By Jules Michelet. \$1.50, post age 20 cts.

BIBLE MYTHS, and their Parallels in Other Religions. With numerous illustrations. Cloth, \$2.50, postage 25 cts. BOOK ON MEDIUMS; or, Guide for Mediums and Invoca-

BRANCHES OF PALM. By Mrs. J. S. Adams. Cloth, plain

BRANCHES OF FADAL by MIS. 6.5 Adams. Computing §1.25, postage 10 cts.
BRIGHTER SPHERES. By Spiritus. Dictated through the Mediumship of Annie F. S., with an Introduction by E. J. C. Cloth, 16no, pp. 221, S1.00.
CH. Cloth, 16no, pp. 221, S1.00.

CHASTITY; Its Physical, Intellectual and Moral Advan tages. By M. L. Holbrook, M. D. 50 cts. CHILD'S GUIDE TO SPIRITUALISM. By Mrs. Lucy M

Burgess. New edition. Paper, 10 cts. CHRISTIANITY: Its Origin, Nature and Tendency. By D

W. Huli. Paper, 25 ets. CLEAR LIGHT FROM THE SPIRIT-WORLD. By Kate

Irving. Cloth, \$1.2.,. COMMON SENSE. By Thomas Paine. Paper, 15 cts.

COMPLETE DICTIONARY OF ASTROLOGY. By James Wilson, Esq. Cloth, \$3.00, postage 15 cts. COMPLETE WORKS OF THOMAS PAINE. Three vol-umes, To which is added a Brief Sketch of His Life. Cloth, \$7.00, postage 45 cts. CONSOLED. By Antoinette Bourdin. Paper, 5 cts.

CONTRASTS IN SPIRIT-LIFE. Witten through the hand of Carrie E. S. Twing. Paper, 50 cts.

DANGER SIGNALS; An Address on the Uses and Abuses of Modern Spiritualism. By Mary F. Davis. Paper, 10 cts. of Modern Spinituatism. By mary F. Davis, Laper, Dets. DASHED AGAINST THE ROCK. A Scientific and Mys-tical novel, dealing with Spiritual Law and the latest at-tainments in Practical Science. By W. J. Colville. 316 pages, with diagrams. Cloth, \$1.00. Extra heavy paper covers, 50 cts.

DAY AFTER DEATH. A Discourse by Spirit Epes Sar-gent, delivered through the Medial Instrumentality of Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond. 5 cts.

DEAD MAN'S MESSAGE. By Florence Marryat. Cloth,

12mo, pp. 178, \$1.00. DEBATABLE LAND BETWEEN THIS WORLD AND THE NEXT. By Robert Dale Owen. Cloth, **\$2.00**.

DEFENSE OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM. By A. R. Wal-lace, F. R. S., with American Preface by Epes Sargent. lace, F. R. S., Paper, 15 cts.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE SPIRIT AFTER TRANSI-TION. By the late M. Faraday. Paper, 10 cts. DEVIL'S PULPIT. By Rev. Robert Taylor. Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts.

DIAKKAISM; or, Clairvoyant Travels in Hades. By A.

Gardner. 19 cts. DIET CURE. By T. L. Nichols, M. D. Cloth, 50 cts. DIEGESIS. By Rev. Robert Taylor. Cloth, \$2.00, postage 16 cts.

16 cfs.
DISCUSSION of the Facts and Philosophy of Ancient and Modern Spiritualism. By S. B. Brittan and Dr. B. W. Richmond, Cloth, pp. 378, §1.00.
EATING FOR STRENGTH. A new Health Cookery Book, by M. L. Holbrook, M. D. \$1.00.

by M. L. HOIDTOOK, M. D. FLOW. ECHOES FROM THE WORLD OF SONG. A fine book of Songs by C. Payson Longley, containing 58 choice com-positions, with Music and chorn-suitable for our Spirit-Lyceums, etc. Vol. I. Cloth SLOW. Vol. II, companion to first volume, SLOW.

ELSIE AINSLIE, A Victim of Social Wrong. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Sarah L. Mecracken. Scribe. Paper, 25 cts. EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. His Life and Writings. By

William White. \$3.00. EMPIRE OF THE MOTHER OVER THE CHARACTER AND DESTINY OF THE RACE. By Henry C. Wright. Paper, 35 cts.

EPITOME OF SPIRITUALISM AND SPIRIT-MAGNET-ISM-Their Verity, Practicability. Conditions and Laws. By A. S. Hayward. Paper, 25 CIS

ERRORS OF THE BIBLE. By Henry C. Wright. Paper, 25 cts

ESOTERIC BUDDHISM. By A. P. Sinnett, Esq. Cloth, \$1.25. ESSENCE AND SUBSTANCE. By Warren Chase. Cloth, 75 cts.; paper, 50 cts.

EVIDENCES OF A FUTURE LIFE. By Capt. H. H. Brown, Paper, 10 cts.

EXETER HALL: A Theological Romance. By Wm. Mc-Donnell. Paper, 60 cts., postage 5 cts. EXPERIENCES OF SAMUEL BOWLES IN SPIRIT-LIFE. Written through the mediumship of Carrie E. S. Twing. Paper, 25 cts.

exper, 55 cts. EYE-OPENER. "Citateur, Par Pigault." Le Brun, Doubts of Infidels. Cloth, pp. 169, 50 cts.: paper, 35 cts. FEW DAYS IN ATHENS. By Francis Wright. Cloth, 75 stage \$ cts

SAUTA CIOLD, \$2.00. OUTSIDE THE GATES: and Other Tales and Sketches. By a Band of Spirit Intelligences, through the Medium-ship of Mrs. M. T. Shelhamer-Longley. Cloth, pp. 618, \$1.00. PAINE'S GREAT WORKS. Containing "Life of Paine." Cloth, crown-octavo, with a fine steel portrait of Paine. \$1.00, postage 23 cts. PAIRFIELDS, By F. M. Lebelle. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts.

Paper, 50 ets.

KISS FOR A BLOW. By Henry C. Wright. Cloth, \$1.25, postage 10 cts.; small edition, cloth, 50 cts., postage 5 cts. LATER PAPERS. Written through the medlumship of Carrie E. S. Twing. Paper, 10 cts.

SPIRITUAL PLAGRIN; A Biography of James M. Peebles. By J. O. Barrett. Preface by Emma Hardinge. Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts. SPIRITUAL THERAPEUTICS; or, Divine Science applied to Moral, Mental and Physical Harmony. By W. J. Col-ville. Cloth, \$1.00. SPIRITUALISM. By J. W. Edmonds and Geo. T. Dexter, M. D., etc. In two vols. Cloth, \$1.50 each.
 SPIRITUALISM AND INSANITY. By Eugene Crowell, M. D. Paper, 3 ets.
 SPIRIT WORKERS IN THE HOME CIRCLE. By Morell Theorem 14 Work and Source Section 2012 (2012)

Garrie E. S. Twing. Paper, 10 ets.
LESSONS FOR CHILDREN ABOUT THEMSELVES. By A. E. Newton. Cloth, 50 ets.
LIFE AND ITS FORCES: Health and Disease Correctly Defined. By Dr. William Porter. Cloth, \$1.00.
LIFE AND LABOR IN THE SPIRIT-WORLD: Being a Description of Localities, Employments, Surroundings, and Conditions in the Spheres. By members of the Spirit-Band of Mrs. M. T. Shelhamer-Longley. Cloth, \$1.00, post-age 10 ets. Illustrated edition, same in other respects as the cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 ets. age 10 cts. Illustrated edition the cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts.

LIFE-LINE OF THE LONE ONE. By Warren Chase. Cloth, 81.00.

SPIRIT WORKERS IN THE HOME CIRCLE. BY MOREL Theoladd, F.C.A. Deny 8vo, cloth, pp. 306, gl.50. STARNOS: Quotations from the Inspired Writings of An-drew Jackson Davis, Seer of the Harmonial Philosophy, Sciented and edited by Della E. Davis, M. D. In fine cloth, 50 cts.; extra line, glit edge, 75 cts. LIFE OF JESUS. By Ernest Renan. Cloth, \$1.75, postage STAR OF ENDOR. By Eben Cobb. An interesting and valuable work. Cloth, pp. 311, \$1.00. 12 ets LIFE OF THOMAS PAINE. By G. Vale. Cloth, \$1.00, post STARTLING GHOST STORIES; by an eminent Scottish

age lucis

LIFTING THE VEIL; or. Interior Experiences and Mani-festations. By Susan J. and Andrew A. Finck. Cloth, \$2.00. LIGHT ON THE HIDDEN WAY, with an Introduction by

Rev. James Freeman Clarke. Cloth, §1.00. LIVER (COMPLAINT, MENTAL DYSPEPSIA, AND HEADACHE, By M. L. Holbrook, M. D. Cloth, §1.00. LIVING PRESENT AND DEAD PAST. By Henry C Wright, Cloth 50 cts.; paper, 35 cts.

LOOK UPWARD. By Susie C. Clark. Cloth, \$1.25. LYCEUM STAGE. By G. Whitfield Kates. Cloth, 25 cts. MAN AND HIS RELATIONS. Illustrating the Influence of the Mind on the Body. By Prof. S. B. Brittan. Cloth, \$1.50.

S1.50.
 MAN AND HIS SOUL. An Occult Romance of Washington Life. By T. C. Crawford. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 255, 81.00.
 MANUAL OF PSYCHOMETRY: The Dawn of a New Civilization. By Joseph Rodes Buchanan, M. D. Cloth, 82.00, postage 16 cts.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE. By A. E. Giles, Paper, 10 cts MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE. By Richard B. Westbrook, D. D., LL B. Cloth. 50 ets.

MARRIAGE AND PARENTAGE. By M. L. Holbrook, M. D. Cloth, \$1.00.

MEDIUMSHIP: A Course of Seven Lectures by Prof. J. S Loveland. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 248, §1.00.

MEDIUMSHIP: Its Laws and Conditions. With brief in-structions for the formation of spirit-circles. By J. H. Powell. Paper, 10 cts.

Poweit. Paper, 10 cts. MELODIES OF LIFE. A New Collection of Words and Music for the Choir, Congregation and Social Circle, Com-bining "Golden Mclodies" and "Spiritual Echoes," with the addition of thirty pages of New Music, By S. W. Tuck-er. Boards, 50 cts.: 12 copies, **\$4.50**.

MEN. WOMEN AND GODS, AND OTHER LECTURES. By Helen H. Gardener. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cts.

MINISTRY OF ANGELS" REALIZED. By A. E. New

ton. Paper, 15 cts. MISSING LINK IN MODERN SPIRITUALISM. By A. Leah Underhill. Cloth, \$1.50.

MODERN BETHESDA; or. The Gift of Healing Restored. Edited by A. E. Newton. Cloth, illustrated, \$2.00. MUSCLE-BEATING. By C. Klemm. With 10 illustrations.

MY LYRICAL LIFE. Poems New and Old. By Gerald Massey. Two vols., 16mo, fine cloth, pp. 364 and 427. Per vol., \$1.00, postage 8 cts. each; both vols. together, \$2.00.

MYSTERIES OF THE BORDER-LAND. By Mrs. Nettie

NATURE'S LAWS IN HUMAN LIFE: An Exposition of Spiritualism. By A. S. Hayward. Cloth, \$1.60, postage 10 cts.

NEW GOSPEL OF HEALTH. Cloth, pp. 519, \$2.50; paper,

NEW LIGHT FROM THE GREAT PYRAMID! The As-tronomico-Geographical System of the Ancients Recov-ered and Applied to the Elucidation of History, Ceremony, Symbolism and Religion. By Albert Ross Parsons, \$4.00.

NEXT WORLD INTERVIEWED. By Mrs. S. G. Horn.

NIGHT-SIDE OF NATURE; or, Ghosts and Ghost-Seen By Catharine Crowe. Cloth, 75 cts.

OBSESSION; or, The Origin of Evil. By Prof. M. Faraday.

ON MIRACLES AND MODERN SPIRITUALISM. By Al-fred R. Wallace. Cloth. 81.75. ORTHODOX HASH, WITH CHANGE OF DIET. By W. 8.

Barlow. Paper, 10 cts. OTHER WORLD AND THIS. A Compendium of Spirit-uai Laws. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 278, £1.50. OUINA'S CANOE AND CHRISTMAS OFFERING. Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond. Cloth, gilt, pp. 160, £1.00.

ORIGIN OF LIFE; or, Where Man Comes From. 10 cts.

OUR HOME DOCTOR. By Moore Russell Fletcher, M. D. Extra cloth, \$2.09.

NORA RAY, THE CHILD-MEDIUM. Paper, 25 cts.

OCCULT WORLD. By A. P. Sinnett. Cloth. \$1.25.

Pease Fox. 75 cts.

Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts.

Paper, 10 cts.

Paper, 10 ets.

\$1.25

MARTYRDOM OF MAN. A Compendium of Universal History. By Winwood Reade, pp. 544. \$1.75. MATERIALIZED APPARITIONS: If Not Beings from Another Life, What Are They? By E. A. Brackett. Cloth, \$1.00. THOS. PAINE'S WRITINGS. THEOLOGICAL AND MIS-CELLANEOUS. Cloth. \$2.50, postage 20 cts. THOUGHTS FROM THE INNER LIFE. Mrs. Swain,

Medium. Cloth, with portrait, \$1.25, postage 15 cts.; pa-per, 75 cts., postage 10 cts. TRANSCENDENTAL PHYSICS. Cloth, reduced from \$1.09. MEDIUMISTIC EXPERIENCES OF JOHN BROWN, the Medium of the Rockies. With an Introduction by Prof. J. S. Loveland. Cloth, pp. 167, \$1.00. 75 cts.; English edition, \$1.50 UNANSWERABLE LOGIC: A series of Twenty-Four Spir-

OF LIGHT. BANNER

For the Banner of Light. "IT IS WELL WITH OUR BOULS; IT IS WDLL!

BY U. FANNIE ALLYN.

When the sorrows of earth like a billowy wave Sweep over my heart and my brain, As I turn where my darlings lie low in the grave, To weep with a torturing pain, Ere I droop in despair with my sadness and fears,

I hear, like a silvery bell, The voices I loved through the mist of my tears -; "It is well with our souls, it is well."

Chorus. Oh, voices of tenderest music and love," Far sweeter than silvery bell, Through the mazes of night come the whispers of light,

"It is well with our souls, it is well." No longer the morning hath clouds for my sight, No longer the noontide is dim, No longer the twilight that fades into night Can shut out the heavenly hymn;

Though starless the midnight, and faded to dust Are forms in the valleys of woe, Still sounding in beauty and deathless in trust. Are voices I loved long ago.

Chorus.

Sing, then, and be joyous, oh ye who still stay In the valleys and shadows of Time; Death loses its power, and the dawn of Life's day Shines out with a glory sublime; From rose-laden heights, from the gateways of light, Sweet voices melodious swell: From Highlands above they whisper with love, " It is well with our souls, it is well." Chorus.

Wanted,

A New, Divine and Authoritative Bible-Designed to be Impressed Upon the Mentality of this Nineteenth Century by the Creator of the Universe, and Especially Manifested in "Man, or the Living Word."

Given by the Spirits of the New Spiritual Dispensation, through

EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN,

Medium and Platform Lecturer, of Manchester, Eng.

HEN I first became known as a spiritualistic speaker in New York City, U. S. A., now some thirty-five years ago, I received a visit from an eminent clergyman of the city, who, after expressing the utmost horror of my newly adopted spiritual faith, assured me (as the culmination of his denunciations) of the eternal wrath of an offended God at what he called my abandonment of the Jewish Scriptures and their interpretation by the priests of modern Christianity, as the only and infallible Word of God.

It was in vain that I quoted to him the spiritual experiences of Abraham and his descendants, those also of Samuel, all the prophets of the Old Testament, and the still more authoritative declarations of the Founder of Christianity, that the works that he did, all those who believed in him should do likewise. In a word, my self-appointed censor, whilst he insisted that the Bible records of some two or three thousand years ago were the all of religion which God had ever deigned to give to man in any or every age, was equally positive that the spiritual experiences of the patriarchs, prophets, Jesus and his apostles been divided up into possessions for the strong were peculiar to them and their time alone. | few, whilst millions of the ragged, hungry and and that those that even attempted to revise disinherited have not where to lay their heads. them were all under the influence of a per- aught but rags to cover them, or scarcely food sonal devil, and would at death be doomed to to eat, man must answer for to God in the crime might be, who believed in him as a an everlasting torture too horrible to be described, and agonies for all eternity to which know beyond a peradventure-from the land no sane being would now condemn the meanest reptile for even a few minutes. Since the clerical visit and Christian denunciations above alluded to, I have had numerous warnings of the same kind from similar sources, besides holding many public debates with clergymen and other Christian teachers on the same lines of argument. In every case I have found that while these same Christians are bound to admit with me that arts, sciences and knowledge of God's glorious Bible in creation are growing in depth, breadth and power age after age, and even hour by hour, in progressive unfoldment-religion can only be divine and authoritative when it goes back to the darkest ages of barbarism for its revelations, and cuts out a leaf it suits priestcraft in modern times to disallow or put in. Reserving the farther discussion of this most injurious as well as untenable position for other occasions, I simply desire to state now that when in the course of my world-wide missionary labors I arrived at Melbourne, Australia, lecturing each Sunday night at the Prince's Opera House, Melbourne, I allowed a committee of gentlemen (five in number) to be chosen from the audiences present. The subjects given by this committee for discussion were, almost in every instance, a demand for the proofs and authorities of the statements put forth from ancient religious writers and forced upon the people of modern times as inviolable and divine revelations for all times. After the close of a ten months' series of lectures, during which it was found that the audiences varied only between two and three thousand persons, I, the lecturer, was solicited (and that chiefly by my most learned listeners) to condense and publish the statements concerning the divine authority of all ancient systems of religious faiths, Christianity included. This demand, and the promise of a sufficient recompense for the efforts and expenses incurred, brought forth from the writer of this paper a work entitled "The Faiths, Facts and Frauds of Religious History." Twenty thousand copies of this work were paid for and circulated by those who believed in the author's testimony. Three copies only remain in the author's possession, but I must add that the statements therein !contained cannot at present be republished-even to meet the demands of the time-without an amount of financial loss and responsibility, which the widowed author is now unable to meet. In this connection, however, I must add that although the work in question proves as well as exposes the |monstrous plagiarisms of the Christian system from far older pagan religions, and shows how these latter have been borrowed from and claimed as original by the propagandists of Modern Christianity, my book, as above referred to, and circulated to the possession of thousands of readers. has never been answered, and never can be, save in a petty and now almost un come atible pamphlet, published upon demand of his former congregation by the Bishop of Melbourne, in which that learned gentleman acknowledged that the numerous stories of excarnate deities before the Christ of the Jews, published abroad by many ancient nations, were all, as far as they went, historically true, yet what of that? They were all myths, and the Ch rist of Judea was their ultimate realization!!! In

a word, all the ancient Saviors were mytha, and the Christ of Judea was their only historical realization []

of Melbourne, now Primate of Manchester, after of every means they have been entrusted Eng., was entitled "The Expectation of Christ," and if copies of it can yet be procured, all I can say is, see upon what foundations the truth of Christianity depends, and who and what are its exponents.

Recurring back to the special purpose of this work-namely, to show the true position of man; his special demands upon his Creator, and how they have been answered in creation often the lives of the toiling millions, no mutu--the whole system constituting a Bible for the profoundest study of humanity, in which the highest and most exigeant demands of God's creatures are answered in God's creation, I shall resolve my present paper into a voted to the production of food, clothing and brief and necessarily condensed review of shelter for every man, woman or child of the man's demands in creation upon his Creator, race. Love would be the true and infallible and an equally summary review of how these demands are answered.

In this necessarily condensed article I shall divide my summary into five chapters, reserving a more extended Bible of Naturalism for future occasions.

CHAPTER I. MAN, OR THE LIVING WORD.

Commencing from the first and earliest appearances of "MAN, OR THE LIVING WORD," manifested in the new-born babe, the first expression of this-the highest form of life, yet still the utterly unconscious being-is a wailing cry. This sound, interpreted by every human parent, signifies a demand for food, cloth-

ing and shelter. Anticipating the demand made by this cryone universal with every human being-the mother ever provides for the expected newborn the best clothing and shelter her means can command; whilst the Creator himself anticipates the new-born one's demand for food by providing it in every maternal organism, whether animal or human.

And here let us pause and see how invariably the author of creation anticipates the just and natural demands of his creation for the means of supplying and preserving the life of his creatures.

The fish are inspired to deposit their means of recreative life under the best conditions for its means of reproduction. God himself has intuitively taught the birds to build nests and seek provision for their helpless young until they are strong enough to provide for themselves.

In the same providential care he has inspired every beast of the field, even down to the tiniest insect or worm, to make homes and seek provision for its young; dressing out the beasts of the forest and birds of the air in natural clothing appropriate to their several conditions.

In the life of man, not only the provision which parental love enforces, but the broad, broad earth, with its forests, fields and orchards, its stores of mineral treasures and vegetable produce, is all abundant enough to supply food, afford shelter and yield produce enough to supply millions of thousands more with the means of life than the earth at present sustains. Why that earth and all its unlimited stores of wealth, place and produce has inevitable judgments of the hereafter. I, who "Savior," and worshiped him accordinglyof the hereafter - those judgments will be meted out, do not undertake to say why the popular religions of the day do not warn humanity of them now. I only know they will come in the hereafter, and that without failfor such is the report from the countless thousands of the travelers from the far country beyond the grave, with whom 1 have held converse during the last thirty-five years in every clime and country.

heir wealth in possessions or influence to the general benefit of their country, remembering that they are life-long possessors only of what The pamphlet published by the then Bishop they enjoy, and must render an account herewith during their earthly sojourn. Were these demands of creative wisdom fully recognized and answered, there would be no homeless beings, no starving men, women and children, neither beggars, robbers, nor armies devoted to the task of murdering each other.

There would be no millionaires living in splendor earned by the blood, bones and too al hatred and antagonistic divisions between the ranks of capital and labor, but God's bounteous and as yet only partially cultured or even partially known world, would all be dearbiter between man and man, capital and labor, production and its means of development, between land owners and land claimants, country and country, nation and nation; and JUSTICE between nations and individuals alike would be the law of every land and the RELIGION of every people.

CHAPTER V., AND LAST.

THE WORLD'S RELIGION.

'Whither are we bound?" and "If a man die, shall he live again?"

The answer to these queries constitutes the last paper which I can at present contribute to this special article; and it is to be summed up in the word SPIRITUALISM, and to be referred to the fact that during the past forty-seven years-from this time of writing-namely, in 1895, a certain and world-wide telegraphic system has been devised by the spirit-world of earth's arisen ones, in which the continued life of every spirit that once inhabited a mortal body is proved beyond a doubt or peradventure by a set of wonderful and purely original spiritual phenomena, in which the communicating intelligences give names, dates, incidents and evidences of identity, which prove beyond a shadow of doubt or possibility of denial that it is THE VERITABLE SPIRIT of the being that once lived on earth who communicates.

I may add, without the possibility of contradiction to my statement, that though this marvelous spiritual outpouring has gone all over the civilized, and in some instances amongst the savages, and in the remotest parts of the earth; though it has been attempted to be imitated by reckless impostors, and been denounced in every form of opprobrium by interested church, society and complaisant press organizations, it has ORIGINATED, TRAVELED and captured human propagandists in every part of the earth from its spontaneity-DIRECT and undeniable proofs of spiritual agency and the earnest pleadings of the spiritual worlds of being, gravitating, as they do, from earth and its conditions into the various spheres of the spirit-world.

Without attempting to go back to the dark ages, from whence other present-day religious systems were first founded, or analyzing any other fruits of their teachings than the enormous increase of crime, which results from the all prevailing doctrine that one innocent and divine Being died some nineteen hundred years ago, and that to pay the penalty in his The Brotherhood of Man, The Immortality of the Soul, own person for every sin or wrong committed by every human being, however heinous the it is enough to say that the doctrines taught by every returning spirit, in the present new dispensation termed "Spiritualism," utterly deny the truth of the above unjust and monstrous and soul-corrupting teaching, and declare that every sin or wrong committed by mortals in this life can only be atoned for by the sinner's own penitence, reform and progress through suffering and good deeds to higher and nobler states of being. The entire consensus of millions of communications given by millions of spirits, in different countries and through countless numbers of inspired "mediums," or persons endowed with the neculiar powers which qualify them to become wires, as it were, to the spiritual telegraph, all unite in declaring that every returning spirit describes the world of the hereafter the fact that the little one, even in earliest in. as consisting of innumerable varieties of fancy, invariably stretches out its arms to the states, ranging from the darkest and lowest to the brightest and highest spheres; and whilst all spirits unite in affirming that progress through the spirit-spheres, and onward through all eternity, is open to every soul who wills to attain it, by personal atonement, penitence for every evil committed on earth, and perseverance in every opportunity afforded of reform, and the practices of good and use, high, wise and intelligent spirits are equally united in affirming that the spirit-spheres open to the good and true of earth, the martyrs, reformers and noble ones of the past and present ages. are bright, glorious, and realize all the most ecstatic visions of Heaven ever cherished in the mind and hope of humanity. There the young buds of earth-life, untimely nipped, grow up into maturity and angelhood. The aged grow into youth again; there arts and sciences in number and glory undreamed of on earth, flourish in perfection, and are from time to time communicated by inspiration to man. This, however, is neither the Diplomated Doctors' Plot for place nor time in which to dilate in full on the heavenly spirit-sphere. It must suffice now to add that a full and complete study of the spiritual revelations of the last forty-seven years, as recorded in part in the abundant literature of the movement, but still more graphically revealed by communications from the spirit. world itself through good and reliable mediums, forms the fifth chapter of the noble Bible of God in Man. or the Divine Word, and may not unaptly be concluded by the following quotations from my own inspired writings as follows:

Chautauqua" Oil Meater FREE WITH A COMBINATION WITH A COMBINATION "SWEET MOME" SOAP

Heats a large room in coldest weather, will quickly boll a kettle or fry a steak. Very large Contral Draft, Round Wick, Brass Burner, heavy embosed Brass Oil Fount, richly nickel-plated. Holds one gallon, which burns 12 hours. Handsome Russia Iron Drum. Removable Top. Unites every good quality approved to date. Our soaps are sold entirely on their merits, with a guarantee of purity. Thousands of families use them, and have for many years, in every locality, many in your vicinity.

After trial you-the consumer-pay the usual retail value of the Soaps only. All middlemen's profits accrue to you in a valuable premium. The manufacturer alone adds Value; every middleman adds Cost. The Larkin plan saves you half the cost — saves you half the regular retail prices. Thousands of readers of this paper know these facts.

ng Subscribers to this paper may use the Goods 30 days before Bill is due.

Many people prefer to send cash with order-it is not asked-but if you remit Height, . . 31 inches. in advance, you will receive in addition to all extras named, a nice present for the Dis. of Drum, B% " lady of the house, and shipment day after order is received. Your money will be Weight, . . . 12 lbs. refunded without argument or comment if the Box or Heater does not prove all expected. We guarantee the safe delivery of all goods.



Write your order like this TO-DAY, while you think of it, or cut this out and sign it:

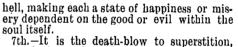
"You may ship me, subject to thirty days' trial, One Combination Box of 'Sweet Home' Soap, with extras, etc., and the Chautauqua Oil Heater, upon your own conditions, viz.:

If after thirty days' trial I find all the Soaps, etc., of unexcelled quality and the Heater entirely satisfactory to me and as represented, I will remit you \$10.00; if not, I will notify you goods are subject to your order and you must remove them, making no charge for what I have used."

Name .. Occupation......Street No. P. O... State

Illustrations of other Premiums sent on request. THE LARKIN SOAP MFG. CO., Buffalo, N. Y.

NOTE.-From personal experience with the Larkin Soap Manufacturing Co. and their premiums, we can recommend them with confidence. Their offer is genuine, the goods as advertised, and the Company reliable.-The Christian Work.



sectarianism and religious persecution, but the friend and promoter of all reforms that tend to elevate and benefit humanity.

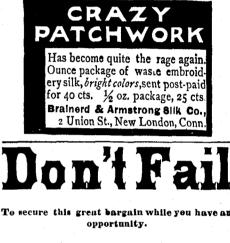
8th. -- Whilst Spiritualism proclaims that there is a standard of truth in everything, it acknowledges man's incapacity to discover all truth, and therefore it fetters no one's opinions, and teaches, but never forces its beliefs on any one.

9th.-Concerning all spiritual life, state and being; Spiritualism accepts no theories that are not sustained by proven facts and corroborative testimony.

10th.-Its phenomena-being all based upon immutable principles of law-open up endless arenas of new research for science, and its consensus of revelations being founded upon facts. tend to place true religion on the basis of science, and vitalize science with all that is true

and practical in religion. Spiritualists have no creed, but may all unite

Personal Responsibility, Compensation and Retribution hereafter for all the good or evil deeds done here, And a path of eternal progress ope





12

CHAPTER IL LOVE.

The second demand of God's Providence in the creation of human beings is for LOVE-PURE, UNSELFISH LOVE-and this demand is witnessed of once again in the untaught babe. like the cry for food, clothing and shelter, in one, or those that are kindest to it. And this love-principle rules the world, conquers every other feeling, subdues enemies, and, if cultitivated in world-wide teaching, would settle all disputes, conquer all enmities and make of the entire earth one nation of brothers and sisters.

CHAPTER III. JUSTICE.

The next and primal demand for the babe grown into the boy or girl is for justice. Every creature, even in early youth and however untaught, demands naturally the same amount of room, good treatment and consideration which is accorded to every other one of its time and age.

Justice to all alike is true morality. It is rendered unconsciously in yielding to every passer-by the same room in the city street that each one demands for him or herself, and the formulæ of police regulations, expensive law courts, chancery suits and prison punishments are all cruel, costly and ruinous institutions, founded upon the failures of humanity to do unto others what they would wish to receive or have done unto them.

Oh ye who sigh for a millennium or kingdom of heaven to be founded on earth! remember that the corner-stone of that kingdom is Jus-TICE-justice to all alike-the same justice accorded to every living being that we would demand for ourselves.

CHAPTER IV.

THE PHYSICAL AND INTELLECTUAL VARIE-TIES OF THE HUMAN RACE.

Every living being of the human familysaving the luxurious idler, the idiot, fool, or chronic invalid-has some special faculty inherited or impressed by education, place or nation, which impels him or her to pursue certain employments, or alasl as in the instances of wealthy persons, induces them to neglect all employments but such as minister to their personal and too often sensual enjoyments.

To me and to my divine instructors, this diversity in the inclinations and tendencies of the race are designed by creative wisdom to impress upon every living man or woman the duty of contributing something of physical strength, mental power or intellectual endowments, in a word, labor, industry or talent to the well-being of society, and the progress of the race.

Even the non-producers or non-workers of

WHAT HAS SPIRITUALISM TAUGHT, AND WHAT GOOD HAS IT DONE FOR HUMANITY?

1st.-It proves Man's Immortality, and the Existence of a Spiritual Universe. 2d.-It destroys all fear of Death, annihi-

lates the doctrine of eternal punishment, and substitutes the cheering assurance of eternal progress.

3d.-It sweeps away the idea of a personal Devil, and locates the sources of evil in man's own imperfections.

4th.-It denies the immoral and soul-corrupt ing doctrine of any vicarious atonements for sin, and on the testimony of millions of immortal spirits, solemnly affirms that every guilty soul must arise and become its own Savior. 5th.—It ignores the degrading conception of

a partial and vindictive God, and substitutes the worship of an Infinite Eternal and all perfect Spirit, an Alpha and Omega, all Love,

Wisdom and Law. 6th.—It demolishes the absurd and materialevery land are called upon to contribute of istic conception of the theological heaven and

human soul that wills to tread it by the path of eternal good.

Given by MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. and laid by her under the Foundation Stone of the Spiritual Temple, Oldham, Lancashire, Eng., April 9, 1887.

Convention of the Mass. State Association of Spiritualists.

The Massachusetts State Association of Spiritualists will hold its quarterly convention in Grand Army Hall, at Worcester, Mass., Wednesday, Nov. 13.

The first session will commence promptly at 10:30 The first session will commence promptly at 10:30 A.M. There will also be sessions at 2 and 7 P.M. Among the speakers already secured are the fol-lowing: Dr. Charles W. Hidden of Newburyport, Mrs. Juliette Yeaw of Leominster, Mrs. Carrie F. Loring of East Brahutree, Mrs. Hortense G. Holcombe of Springfield, Dr. W. A. Hale of Boston, and Dr. George A. Fuller of Worcester. The Worcester Association of Spiritualists will en-deavor to care for as many as possible visiting the Convention from other cities and towns in the Com-monwealth. A most cordial invitation is extended to

monwealth. A most cordial invitation is extended to all mediums and speakers to be present.

Partles intending to be present at the Convention and living at such distances that they can't return that night, had better write Dr. George A. Fuller, 42 Alvarado avenue, Worcester, Mass., as early as prac-ticable, and he will try and arrange for their enter-talument while in the atty. tainment while in the city. Full particulars with regard to Convention will be

furnished BANNER OF LIGHT as soon as said ar-rangements are made. Per order Committee on Convention.

George A. Fuller, M. D., 42 Alvarado avenue, Worcester, Mass.

WOODBURY C. SMITH, 253 Pleasant street, Worces ter, Mass. MRS. E. S. LORING, 197 Blossom street, Fitchburg,

Mass.

Funerals, **Suspended Animation**, Premature Burials, "Therapeutics," Spiritual and Medical, glory, justice and reformatory provinces of the Examinations and Registrations. ALSO, A CITIZEN'S REMONSTRANCE

To the Legislature,

BY ALFRED E. GILES.

opies, **\$1.00.** For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING OO.

0F

Rev. Dr. P. E. Kipp's Three Sermons,

"He that is first in his own cause seemeth just; but his neighbor comes and searcheth him."—Proc. zviii., 17. "He that diggeth a pit shall fall into it."—Ecclesiasics, z., & Pamphiet, pp. 64. Price 25 Cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

From Night to Morn;

Or, An Appeal to the Baptist Church.

BY ABBY A. JUDSON.

Gives an account of her experiences in passing from the old faith of her parents to the light and knowledge of Spir-itualism. It is well adapted to place in the hands of church

Experiences of the Spirits Eon and Eona.

In Earth-Life and Spirit-Spheres;

In Ages Past; In the Long, Long Ago; and their Many In-carnations in Earth-Life and on Other Worlds.

A Spiritual Legacy for Earth's Children.

This book of many lives is the legacy of spirit Eoná to the wide, wide world.

A book from the land of souls, such as never before published. No book like unto this has ever found its way to earth-land shores, as there has never before been a demand for such a publicstion.

The book has been given by spirit Eoná through e "Sun Angel Order of Light," to her soul-mate Eon, and through the him to the world.

Having secured a limited number of copies of this wonderful book at a low figure, we shall for a time offer them to our patrons at the reduced price of \$1.00 each, and any one desiring the price of \$1.00 each, and any one desiring the book should secure a copy before our supply becomes exhausted.

It has 650 large-sized pages, printed on heavy paper, in large clear type, is elegantly bound in fine English cloth, with beveled boards and gift top.

Price Reduced from \$2.50 To \$1.00, Postage Free. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

THE SPIRITUAL BODY REAL.

VIEWS OF PAUL, WESLEY, AND OTHERS. Valuable Testimonies of Modern Clairvoyants.

WITNESSES OF THE SEPARATION OF THE SPIRITUAL BODY FROM THE DYING PHYSICAL FORM.

BY GILES B. STEBBINS.

Price 10 cents; six copies, 50 cents; thirteen copies, \$1 For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT FUBLISHING CO,

The Bridge Between Two Worlds.

BY ABBY A. JUDSON.

This book is dedicated to all earnest souls who desire, by harmonizing their physical bodies and their psychical bodies with universal nature, and their souls with the higher intel-ligences, to come into closer connection with the purer realms of the spirit-world. This book takes rank in spirit-uality with Mrs. Danleil's "As It is to Be," and it also recog-nizes distinctly all the phenomena and philosophy of Mod-ern Spiritualism. Price, cloth, **\$1.00**; paper, **75** cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

Have You Read the Thrilling Story,

HERESY; OR, LED TO THE LIGHT,

BY HUDSON TUTTLE?

WHEN this Story was running as a serial, there were constant inquiries for its publication in book form. This demand has now been met. It makes an attractive volume of two hundred and twenty-three pages, and may be read as a summer pastime or studied for its solution of many psychological problems. That it may be within reach of all, the price has been fixed at B cents.

fixed at 20 cents For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

RAPHAEL'S HORARY ASTROLOGY: By which every question relating to the future may be and the set of the set of

Cloth, English edition. Price \$1.00. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

People. Pamphlet; price 15 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

Against legalizing to college diplomated M. D.s a monopoly in the use of "M. D." and title of "Doctor," And against any enactment tending to deprive sick people of their constitutional right and "power of enjoying in safety and tranquility their natural rights and the blessings of life," and especially the inesti-mable right and blessing of choosing and employing their own doctors.

Pamphlet, pp. 32; price 5 cents; 13 copies, 50 cents; 3 copies, \$1.00.

A CRITICAL REVIEW

Delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, San Diego, Cal. Against Spiritualism, BY J. M. PEEBLES, A. M., M. D., Ph. D.